

James Jr was born about 1805 in Pittsylvania Co. Six years into their marriage they had three children. In 1840 their close neighbors were her father and younger sister Permelia in one home, her twin brothers Ezekiel Jr and Henry in one home, her elder sister Sarah, and her future step-mother Mrs Mary Thurman. Obedience died in the 1860s and James was living alone in 1870 (age 65). In 1880 in Pittsylvania close to the Staunton River, in James' home were his daughter "E Hagewood" age 50, and four Hagewood grandchildren. They had ten children by 1850, all born in northern Pittsylvania Co-

1. Sarah King, b Sep 1824
2. Raleigh M King, b 1830
3. dau King, b 1826-1830, married or died in the 1840s. *Perhaps Nancy King, Raleigh King's next door neighbor in 1860.* (27jk,659q)
4. Elizabeth J King, b 1831
5. James H King, b 1834
6. Serena A King, b 1837
7. Timothy King, b 1840
8. Seth D King, b 1842
9. Othsieah King, b 1844
10. Levi King, b 1848 (L,EL,27imjknqrs)

Obedience Jane East [E4a2a2h7], daughter of Henry C East and Susanne Lea, was born 29 November 1853 in Pittsylvania Co VA, but grew up in Pike Co OH. (MV,475qr)

Ocie M East [E4c3a3b12f4], daughter of John Crittenden East and Thomas Frances Jane Parker, was born in September 1889 in Macon Co TN and had not married by April 1910. (4uv)

Ocie Ola East P[E19a3e9], son of Zealous Ray East and Abrilla Waits, was born 9 July 1874 in Randolph Co AL. He married Carolina "Callie" Elizabeth Fox in August 1899 in Hunt Co TX; she was born 2 October 1881 (age 18 in 1900, 34 in 1910 & 1920) in Sebastian Co AR, daughter of Williamson Owen Fox and Elizabeth Jane Morris from McMinn Co TN. Ocie and Callie lived in Hunt Co TX in 1900 soon after their marriage, then were at Francis Twp, Pontotoc Co OK in 1908; they remained in OK for many years afterwards. Callie died 15 June 1973 at Tecumseh, Pottawatomie Co OK. Ocie died 21 August 1961 at Ada. They had at least four children by 1910 and seven by 1920-

- a. Lelah E East, b 1901 in Hunt Co TX, probably married by 1920. (342v)
- b. Travis W East, b 27 Jul 1903 in Hunt Co TX, grew up in Pontotoc Co OK, and married Bessie _____ in 1926. She was born in OK in 1905. They lived at Midland, Pontotoc OK. Travis died at Ada, Pontotoc Co on 2 January 1992. They had two children by 1930-
 1. Vernis M East (dau), b 1927 at Midland, Pontotoc OK. (342f)
 2. A R East (son), b 18 Mar 1929 at Midland, Pontotoc OK, died at Ada on 21 September 1993. (Z,342f) (Z,342vw)
- c. Leonah East, b 1906 in Hunt Co TX (boy in 1920). (342vw)
- d. Johnnie Mae East, b 20 Sep 1908 in Pontotoc Co OK (boy in 1910). She married David Loy Little. He was born 14 March 1910 at Seminole, OK, son of William Jackson Little and Arizona Lane. Johnnie Mae died at Seminole, Seminole Co on 21 December 2004 and was buried in Little Cemetery, Little Ok. David died in an auto accident on 11 December 1984 at Oklahoma City and was buried in Little Cemetery. They had no children. (W,Z,342vw)
- e. Orabelle East, b 1911 in Pontotoc Co OK. (W,342w)
- f. Lula East, b 1914 in Pontotoc Co OK. (342w)
- g. George East, b 1916 in Pontotoc Co OK. (342w) (W,CS,47s,342v)

Olanda Claude East [E19a8e2], son of Stephen Bernard East and Mary Tullula Whitlow, was born 22 November 1880 in Tallapoosa Co AL. He married Lynda Waldrup on 7 June 1911

in Tallapoosa Co. She was born 4 January 1894 in AL, daughter of Charles L Waldrup and Lula E _____. Linda's family lived four doors from Oranda's family in 1910, and two doors from Claude's uncle Zealous F East [E19a8i]. In 1930 they lived next door to Claude's brother Leonard at Dadeville. Lynda died 8 February 1988 at Alexander, Tallapoosa Co. Claude died 5 November 1953 in Tallapoosa Co and was buried in Dadeville Cemetery, Tallapoosa Co. They lived at Dadeville in Tallapoosa Co where Claude owned a planing mill. They had no children. (CS,258vwf)

Olinda A East [E4a3a6d1c], daughter of James Milton East and Esther J Davis, was born 7 July 1855 at Calvin, Cass Co MI. She married Edwin Ely at Vandalia on 8 April 1875. Olinda was a dress maker and Edwin was a carpenter. He was born 7 September 1850 at Constantine, MI, son of Alexander Ely and Eliza Haggerman (both from NY), and died 13 November 1935 at Penn, Cass Co. Olinda died 11 March 1928, and after her death, Edwin lived with his granddaughter at Penn. They had a son-

1. Frederick East Ely, b 19 Sep 1878 (W,72qru)

Olive East [E1d1a2], daughter of Isaac East and Julia Jennette Avent, was born about 1856 in Lafayette Co MS, and died before 1900. She married in the 1870s, possibly to Thomas Riley; there is a Lafayette Co marriage record of him and a Ms E O East on 16 December 1875. (EP, NF,488qrm)

Olive E East [E4c3a6c3a], daughter of James W East and Sarah E Hunt, was born in 1846, and died in 1854 at "age 8Y." Her gravestone in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin says "dau J W & S E." She was not found in 1850. (72c)

Oliver J East [E4c3a6c3b], son of James W East and Sarah E Hunt, was born in 1857 in Cass Co MI. (72q)

Oliver Perry East [E4a3a1a3f5], son of John East Jr and Selina E Flowers, was born 24 March 1860 at Alpha, Caldwell Par LA, lived in TX since he was a boy. In Lamar or Red River Co he married Harriet _____ in 1887 and they lived afterwards in Red River Co where Oliver spent much of his boyhood. Harriet was born in January 1859 in TX and apparently died in Red River Co in the 1900s since Oliver married Viola Cruilla Davis in 1909 at Clarksville. She was born in AR 11 April 1886. Oliver died in Red River Co on 24 May 1928, and Viola then lived with her widowed daughter-in-law from her first marriage to a Mr Shamblin. Oliver had two children with Harriet, with one still living by 1900, and had four children with Viola-

- a. Fannie East, b Jan 1888 in TX, probably married by 1910. (198u)
- b. child East, b & d 1888-1900 (198u)
- c. Birdie Edith East, b 17 Apr 1909 at Addielou, Red River Co TX, married Kenneth Harry Covington at Paris, Lamar Co on 3 November 1928. Ken was born 29 September 1904 at De Queen, Sevier Co AR, and died 15 February 1979 at Dallas. Birdie died 19 March 1996 at Dallas; Both were buried in Lauraland Cemetery at Dallas. They had six children-
 1. Sarah Covington (W)
 2. Kent Covington (W)
 3. Jimmy Gene Covington, b 13 Aug 1934 in Red River Co TX. (W,TXb)
 4. William Oliver Covington, b 16 Feb 1937 in Red River Co TX. (W,TXb)
 5. Shirley Ann Covington, b 13 Apr 1940 in Guadalupe Co TX. (W,TXb)
 6. W Lee Covington (son), b 10 Jul 1942 in Red River Co TX. (W,TXb) (W,TXd,198vw)
- d. Alvie Marie East (dau), b 1911 in Red River Co TX, married Henry Oscar Hanley and they had a daughter-
 1. June Marie Hanley, born 4 June 1947 in Dallas Co TX. (TXb) (TXb,198w)

- e. Bonnie V East, b 1914 in Red River Co TX. She married Earnest Howard Nailing and they had children-
 - 1. Earnestine Nailing, b 25 Nov 1935 in Red River Co TX. (TXb)
 - 2. Joe Perry Nailing, b 19 Jun 1937 in Red River Co TX. (TXb)
 - 3. Jackie Lee Nailing (son), b 29 Apr 1940 in Red River Co TX. (TXb) (TXb,198w)
- f. James Oliver East, b 24 Dec 1923 in Red River Co TX, died at Dallas on 13 May 2002. He married Linda Gilmore and lived in the Dallas area. They had three children-
 - 1. James William East, b 13 Jul 1947 (TXb)
 - 2. Richard Glenn East, b 2 May 1953 (TXb)
 - 3. Sandra Gayle East, b 8 Feb 1956 (TXb) (K,Z,198f)

From her prior marriage, Viola had two children: William C Shamblin, born in 1907, and another child Shamblin. (198w) (K,W,385q,198ruv, 64s)

Olive A East [E4c6c5f6h], daughter of John East Jr and Julia Ann Scott, was born in December 1875 in Lawrence Co IN. She had not married by 1920, and was then living with her widowed mother at Bedford, Lawrence Co. (126suv)

Olive M East [E4c6c5j9b], daughter of John E East and Rose Linda Hathaway, was born in 1878 at Jordan, Jasper Co IN and died by 1900. (518s,94u,539v)

Olive M East [E4c1a2g2b10], daughter of Albert Wynne East and Eliza Camp Rutledge, was born 29 April 1896 at Llano, Llano Co TX. She died at San Antonio, Bexar Co on 9 August 1985. (W,1137u,324v)

Ollie East [E4c6c3d3a5], daughter of George East and Elizabeth Susan Harvey, was born in 1876 in Henry Co MO, and was not in her family's home in 1900. She was probably was one of the four children who died by 1900. (EV,44su)

Omar J East [E4a3a6c10a], son of Elwood East and Elma E Hunt, was born in March 1867 in Cass Co MI. He married Blanch H Ayres at Porter, Cass Co on 1 June 1888. She was born in 1868, daughter of Thomas Ayres and Rachel White, and died in 1900. She was buried in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin. Omar was a doctor. He married again, on 19 June 1902 at Vandalia, to Lola L Thurston. This was her second marriage also. She was born in MI in 1877m daughter of David Thurston, and was a high school teacher. She had no children from either marriage. Omar and Blanch had at least two children-

- 1. Robin Ayres East, b 12 Jul 1891 at Cassopolis, Cass Co MI, grew up in Cass Co. He moved to Osceola, Upper Michigan by 1916 and was a stenographer there. Robin was not married by then. (M,72uv)
- 2. Gilbert East, b 1893, died in 1894 and was buried in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin, next to his mother. (72c) (72rsmuvwc)

Ophelia East [E4a3a6d1g7h], daughter of Felix James East and Dolly Elizabeth Wells, was born in March 1929 at Springfield, Greene Co MO. (41fx)

Ophelia Jeanette East [E1d1a8f], daughter of Robert Lee East and Q'Jette Boone, was born 15 August 1914 at Pontotoc, MS. She married Eddy Thompson Ferguson, son of Zimri Kinzi Ferguson Sr and Anne Irene Thompson, on 25 March 1934 in New Albany. He was born 25 July 1907 in Oakhurst, TX, and died 7 July 1971 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co; Eddy was buried three days later in Magnolia Cemetery at Meridian. He was graduated from MS A&M at Starkville in 1931. He was a civil engineer. They had four daughters-

- 1. Nancy Q'Jette Ferguson, b 8 Apr 1937
- 2. Jeanette Ferguson, b 1 Jun 1940
- 3. Emily Ann Ferguson, b 20 Nov 1948

4. Mae Margaret Ferguson, b 16 Jul 1952 (NF)

Ora Lu East [E4c3b4f2g], daughter of William Anderson East and Mary Margaret Morris, was born 17 September 1874 in Greene Co IN. She was a toddler when her family moved to IA. Ora was a twin to her sister Al Nora. Ora Lu married Frank Jonathan Standers at Stanhope, Hamilton Co on 23 December 1897 and moved to Des Moines, Polk Co. He was born 10 November 1873 in IL, son of Peter Standers from Belgium and Margaret Bollard from Ireland. Frank was a farmer in 1910, but was a printer at Des Moines by 1918. They had five children at Monroe, Madison Co, but lived at Des Moines after 1910-

1. Francis Dwight Standers, b 6 Oct 1898, married Rhea Robison in 1922. They lived at Des Moines where he was a manager for an incubator company, and died at Des Moines in June 1979. Rhea was born in IA in 1903, daughter of Charles S Robison and Adda M _____. They had children-
 - a. Corrine Standers, b 1923 (772f)
 - b. Virginia Standers, b 1925 (772f) (M,1384v,772f)
2. Audrey M Standers, b 1900 (1384v,772w)
3. Theodore Standers, b 1903 (1384v,772w)
4. Edna May Standers, b 18 Jul 1905, died at Des Moines on 4 January 1920 and was buried there in Glendale Cemetery. (1384v,772wc)
5. child Standers, b & d abt 1908 (1384v)
6. Murrel Standers (son), b 1913 at either Monroe or Des Moines, IA. (772w) (BB,M, 1122sm, ILs,1384v,772wf)

Oracy East (son) [E19a2a5b3], son of Arthur Richard East and Hattie Bell Zora Ford, was born in 1908 in Limestone Co TX, and died by 1910. (CS,255v)

Orrin Garrald East [E4a3a6b6e], son of Joel Wilson East and Anne Marie Woodrow, was born 28 July 1881 in Audubon Co IA and lived at Otto, Santa Fe Co NM in 1910. His widowed mother and sister Hellen lived with him in 1910 and 1920 at Otto. Orrin's brother Otis lived nearby in 1910. In 1920 Orrin and his sister Hellen were still living together at Otto, with his mother. Orrin finally married, in 1929, to Bertha P _____, who was the same age as Orrin. She was born in KS and this was her second marriage. Orrin died at Santa Fe in September 1969. (W,M,Z, 976vwf)

Orville Martin East [E1b12d6a], son of Edwin Alexander East and Lydia Maria Eifert, was born 4 October 1905, probably at Tyronza, AR, and died there on 7 May 1907. He is buried in the Tyronza Cemetery next to his brother Edwin. (AE, 31vc)

Oscar James East [E4a3a6d4b], son of Calvin Kermit East and Mabel P Reynolds, was born 19 September 1858 in Cass Co MI. He married Alverda N Patrick in Cass Co on 8 March 1879 and at first they lived with his parents at Calvin, then moved to Muskegon by the 1890s where she remained for years. Oscar was a laundryman, then a city policeman at Muskegon. Alverda was born in OH in July 1857. They had a daughter-

1. Bessie East, b Feb 1881 (W,M48,953su,72qrsm, 954v,952uvwf)

Oscar Newton East [E4a2a4h13], son of Thomas East and Priscilla McCracken, was born 18 March 1858 near Taylorville, Christian Co IL, and lived at Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co IL. He was a school teacher in the early 1880s, but for 40 years was in the grain business at Milmine. Oscar died 10 May 1943 at Cerro Gordo. He married Clara Alice Lyons on 17 February 1889 at Oakley in Macon Co (or at Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co?). She was born in IL on 17 February 1869 near Oakley, Macon Co, daughter of William Lyons and Elizabeth Likens. Clara died 30 May 1948 at Cerro Gordo. They were buried in Cerro Gordo Cemetery. They had three children by 1900, all born in IL, and two still alive-

- a. child East, b & d 1889-1900 (277u)
- b. Olive Winnifred East, b 6 Feb 1892, died 9 July 1933 at Cerro Gordo. She married James Harry Cox on 10 March 1917 at Cerro Gordo. He was born 4 August 1890 at Cerro Gordo, son of Robert J Cox (1858TN) and Emma F _____ (1862IA, md 1887). (CA,277uvw)
- c. Florence Minnie East, b Jun 1894, died in May 1978 at Cerro Gordo, IL and was buried in Cerro Gordo Cemetery. She was a music teacher and never married. (CA,277uvwfc) (W,ILd, 275q, 277suvwfc)

Othel East [E4c6c3a10d2], son of Franklin W East and Manerva Gilliam, was born 18 March 1888 in Garrard Co KY. He was a widower in 1920. He had apparently married in the early 1910s, had a son, then his wife died. In Othel's younger brother Lilburn's home in 1920 was their mother, and nephew Bailey East, age 8. Of Lilburn's two brothers, only Othel and Everett could have a son born in 1912, and both were married. But Everett was stationed in the army and would have been age 17 when young Bailey was born. Therefore, Othel is the likely father of Bailey. Bailey's mother was Pearl McIvery. Their son was-

- a. Bailey East, b 16 May 1912 in Garrard Co. His mother died by the end of 1919 and Bailey was taken in by his newly married aunt and uncle Margaret and Lilburn East, and by Bailey's grandmother Minerva (Gillam) East. Bailey died in Pulaski Co on 29 June 1987, but lived in Garrard Co when he died. (359bw, 1025d) (M,359uvbw)

Otis Alvin East [E4a3a6b6b], son of Joel Wilson East and Anne Marie Woodrow, was born 19 May 1875 in Shelby Co IA but grew up in Audubon Co. He married Nancy Melvina _____ in 1899 and they lived at Newton, Carroll Co IA in 1900. She was born in September 1878 in IA. In 1910 they were living a few doors from his brother Orrin at Otto, Santa Fe NM. In 1920 they lived in San Miguel Co, but were back in Santa Fe Co in 1930, but living at Santa Fe City where he was a shipping clerk for a curio shop and Vina was a cook at a tea shop. They had three children-

1. Vivian G East, b 12 Jun 1904 at Newton, Carroll Co IA and moved to Otto, NM via OK by 1910. He died in March 1985 at Santa Fe. During the 1920s or 1930s he lived in TX. Vivian married Chloe _____. She was born 28 June 1905 and died at Santa Fe on 6 November 1997. (Z,976v)
2. Leone East, b 1907 in OK, grew up in NM. (976vf,977w)
3. Opal East, b 1915 at Otto, Santa Fe NM (977w,976f) (W,M,IAs, 974s,975u,976vf,977w)

Owen East [E4c6c3a6d], son of James East and Elizabeth Land, was born 13 October 1853 in Garrard Co KY. He lived at Million, Madison Co KY in 1900 and had married Lucy L Galey (spelled Gaily, per Owen's obit) in Garrard Co on 18 February 1880. She was born in Bartholomew Co IN in February 1860. Owen died suddenly at home at Buckeye, Garrard Co on 23 February 1917 of pneumonia and was buried in the Buckeye Cemetery. When Owen died, there were only four remaining siblings still alive: Cal, Dan, & Tom East, and sister Sallie Hurt. Owen and Lucy had ten children by 1900 and eleven by 1910, all born in KY-

1. Walter East, b 25 Nov 1880
2. Myrtle East, b Mar 1882
3. Elizabeth B East, b May 1884
4. Clara East, b Oct 1886
5. Lona East, b Jan 1889
6. Robert East, b Jan 1892
7. Rono East, b 3 May 1894
8. Lena East, b Jan 1897
9. Barney East, b 20 Feb 1899
10. Hugh Ben East, b 1901
11. Minnie East, b 1904 (W,362u, 359Nqrsmvw)

Owen Wesley East [E4a2a2h8], son of Henry C East and Susanne Lea, was born 10 December 1855 in Clinton Co OH. (MV, 475qr)

Owen D East [E4c6c3a4], son of Josiah East and Sarah Ann Storms, was born in 1816 in Garrard Co KY and died by 1820. (W)

Owen Keir East [E4a2a3b4b8], son of James Templeton East and Minnie Jean Lewis, was born 11 June 1903 at Sac City, Sac Co IA. Because of little money and many children, Owen was offered for adoption when he was age three, and later adopted by Sidney and Mildred Smith at the age of nine, changed his name to Lloyd Kenneth Smith. He married Thelma Lavarre Linder at Jefferson, Greene Co IA on 26 December 1921. She was born 8 December 1903 in IA, daughter of Ernest Lionel Linder and Wilma Meineike, and died 13 January 1971 at Kanabec, Mora Co MN. He is buried there. Owen died in July 1981 at South Fork, MN and was also buried at Mora. Their children were-

- a. Harriet Pauline Smith, b 2 Apr 1923, married Harold Richardson and had six children. (BJ)
- b. Mary Alice Smith, b 9 Oct 1927, married Warren Charles Heins on 25 May 1945 at Ogilvie, MN. He was born 1 January 1922 at Buffalo, MN. They have ten children born between 1945 and 1957. (BJ)
- c. Pearl Maxine Smith, b 24 Feb 1930, married George Lewellyn and had three children. (BJ)
- d. Wilma Mildred Smith, b 3 Aug 1931, married Owen Irving Heins. He was born 9 August 1927. They had three children. (BJ)
- e. Ernest Sidney Smith, b 21 Feb 1934, married Carol Blankenship and had three children. (BJ)
- f. Yvonne Corinne Smith, b 4 Dec 1935, married Dick Bukosky. They had two children. (BJ)
- g. Gordon Harold Smith, married Carolyn Curtiss and had three children. (BJ)
- h. Jeanne Rae Smith, married John White first and married Steve Hass second. With Steve she had two children (BJ) (BJ,W)

Patricia East [E1b13k3b2], daughter of Acel W East and Nila Larson, was born 12 May 1944 at Pomerine, AZ. She married Ben N Bryce on 18 February 1964. (NL)

Patricia Diane East [E4a3a6d1g14a7], daughter of Millard Cornelius East and Nellie Mae Chadwick, was born 10 October 1957. (RR)

Patrick Grant East [E4c5c2j], son of James East and Hannah Lofton, was born 22 December 1849 (age 5/12 on June 1 1850) in Franklin Co MS. He was Patrick G in 1850, Patrick in 1860, P G in 1870 and on his marriage records in 1875, P G in 1880; Grant in 1900; Grant A in 1910, P Grant in 1920, and P G East in 1930. Grant married Mary E Parsons in Franklin Co on 9 February 1875. She was born 29 June 1852 in MS, daughter of Ira Lee Parsons and Frances R Magee, and died seven months later, on 30 September 1875 in Franklin Co. Three years later Patrick married Arenda Anna Edward on 12 December 1878 in Lincoln Co. She was born 16 October 1853 at Laurence, Benton Co MS. Arenda and Patrick lived in Lincoln Co in 1880 and had a daughter Anna born in Nov 1879; in 1900 Anna was still in their home, plus eight more children; the first eight were born in Lincoln Co MS-

1. Anna Etta East, b 6 Nov 1879, died 5 March 1957. She married John R Graves Turner in 1908, probably in MS since all their children were born in MS. They at first lived with his parents in Pike Co. Graves was born at Summit, Pike Co MS on 27 December 1877, son of Abraham Shirley Turner and Rebecca S _____. They lived in Pike Co MS all of their married life and had four children, all born in Pike Co-
 - a. Claude N Turner, b 20 Dec 1909, died in March 1981 at Summit, Pike Co. (Z,429vwf)
 - b. Versie R Turner, b 1912 (429wf)
 - c. Aline Turner, b May 1913 (429wf)
 - d. Eva N Turner, b Aug 1916 (429wf)

Graves father served on the Confederate side in the 16th Mississippi Infantry and was discharged as a sergeant. (W,M,39s, 38u,429rsuvwf)

2. Hiram East, b 28 Feb 1881, was a ship carpenter working at Travis, Beaumont Co TX in September 1918. His closest relative was Arenda East who lived at Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co MS. Hiram died at Port Arthur, Jefferson Co TX on 18 May 1957. He had married Evelyn S Griffith about 1929. She was born in MS in 1887 and died in Jefferson Co TX on 10 February 1967. (W,M,38u,112f)
3. James Charles East, b 22 Jun 1883, married Birdie A East in June 1912 and in September 1918 they lived at Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co. Birdie was born in AL in 1888. They lived at Washington, Greene Co MS where James worked in the lumber business. Birdie had no children by 1920. (W,M,38u,806w)
4. Prentis Luther East, b 3 Jan 1886 at Brookhaven, in September 1918 worked in a lumber yard at Evadale, Jasper Co TX. He named his closest relative as Alma East (his wife) who also lived at Evadale. Mary Alma Baker was born 5 October 1898 at the Williamson Settlement, Orange Co TX. They married at Beaumont, Jefferson Co on 19 October 1957 and moved to Arlington, Lincoln Co MS between 1918 and 1919, settling three doors from his father. Their stay in MS didn't last long; in 1930 they were living back in TX at Port Arthur where Prentis worked in an oil refinery. Alma died 19 October 1957 at Beaumont, Jefferson Co TX; Prentis died at Houston, Harris Co on 4 June 1964. They had a daughter-
 - a. Hazle East, b 27 Jun 1914 at Vidor, Orange Co TX. She married Alfred Berlin Cappen on 3 February 1934 at Lake Charles, Calcasieu Par LA and they lived in Jefferson Co TX. He was born 27 September 1906 at Omaha, NE, son of Edward Cappen and Ida Hazel Gilbert. Alfred died at Vidor in February 1976. They had four children, all born at Port Arthur, Jefferson Co TX-
 1. Nancy Roanna Cappen, b 25 Dec 1934, married James Arnold Thompson and they lived in the Jefferson Co - Orange Co areas of TX and had children. (W,TXb)
 2. Alfred Van Ray Cappen, b 5 Dec 1936 in Jefferson Co TX, died 6 March 1992 in Orange Co TX. He married Diana Jean Bobo, lived in Bexar Co, and had three children in the 1950s. (W,TXbd)
 3. Hazel Ann Cappen, b 28 Feb 1941, died that day. She was buried in the Williamson Cemetery in Orange Co near Vidor. (W)
 4. Patricia Louise Cappen, b 13 Sep 1946, married Gerald Eugene Kirk, lived in Jefferson Co, and had a son. (TXb) (W,Z,39w,112f,TXb)

The Williamson Settlement, where Alma was born, is a small rural community located about seven miles north of Vidor and eighteen miles northwest of Orange in northwestern Orange Co. The settlement was named after pioneer William Williamson who donated the land, including the Williamson Cemetery. He settled there in 1867. (TXd, M,38u,39w,112f)

5. Willie Otis East, b 20 Mar 1888, was single and lived at Wisner, Franklin Par LA in June 1917. He died 9 April 1951. (M,W, 38u,39v)
6. Bertha Mae East, b 4 Mar 1889 (age 19 in 1910, 27 in 1920), had not married by the end of 1919. She did marry Norman Johnson on 18 December 1926. She died in February 1977 at Praco, Jefferson Co AL. (38u, 39vw)
7. Daisy East, b 3 Apr 1894 (age 17 in 1910). She married Ransom Smith on 18 March 1917 and lived in Jefferson Co TX. Ransom "Rance" Smith had a twin brother Brantley L Smith, and Rance was living (visiting?) with Brant in 1930 at Port Arthur; Rance was shown as being married in 1917, yet Daisy and their son was not with him in Brant's home. Both Smith brothers were born at Brookhaven in Lincoln Co MS in 14 February 1895, sons of James Elias Smith and Frances Minerva Lofton. On his draft registration in June 1917, Rance claimed that he was born in 1892 and was single, but census records over the years always showed his birth year as 1895. In 1917 he lived at Wesson, Copiah Co. Apparently Rance and Daisy separated because Rance, in 1920, was single and living with

his younger siblings at Port Arthur in a rooming house. At that time Rance was a mechanic in an oil refinery. He died in TX in November 1963; Daisy died at Port Arthur, Jefferson Co TX on 22 March 1977. Rance and Daisy's son was-

- a. James Patrick Smith, b 24 Feb 1928 in Jefferson Co TX. (TXb) *Daisy's brother Prentis had moved to Port Arthur also.* (Z,M,TXd, 38u,39v)
8. Louie Grant East, b 2 Nov 1896 in Lincoln Co Co, lived at home in June 1917 when he registered for the draft. Louie married Leona _____ about 1925 and they lived next to his father in Lincoln Co. Leona was born in MS on 7 February 1899. Louie worked as a truck driver in 1930. He died at Natchez, Adams Co MS in August 1982; Leona died there in August 1983. They had a daughter-
 - a. Fayette East, b Feb 1930 in Lincoln Co. (39f) (M,Z,38u, 39vf)
9. Percy Paul East, b 2 Aug 1898 in Franklin Co, lived at home and named his father "Grant East" as his closest relative when he registered for the draft in September 1918. His father's home then was at Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co MS. Percy married Fannie _____ in 1925 and they lived with Percy's widowed father in Lincoln Co. Fannie was born in 1907 in MS. Percy died in June 1973 at Bogue Chitto. They had two sons by 1930-
 - a. Leroy East, b May 1927 (39f)
 - b. Winton East, b Mar 1930 (39f) (M,38u,39vwf) (W,38nqmu, 39rsvwf)

Patrilla East [E4a2a2g5h], daughter of James Mitchell East and Roberta Jane Arnold, was born in February 1893 at Staunton, Pittsylvania Co VA. In 1910 Patrilla was 16 years old living with the John McDaniel family in Staunton River District; She was listed as a niece. John McDaniel married Susie L Arnold, Patrilla's mother's sister. Also living with John McDaniel was Nancy Arnold, listed as sister-in-law. (EL,27u)

Patsy East married John Wade on 14 November 1793 in Halifax Co VA. (M94)

Patsy East married Fountaine Griffin on 26 February 1806 in Halifax Co VA. Bond was posted by William East. (M92,26m)

Patterson East [E4c3a3b11], son of Joseph Isham East and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick, was born in 1824 in TN. He was living in Macon Co in 1850 through 1880. Patterson married Sarah Lee. She was born in KY 14 January 1828 and died in Macon Co 11 March 1886. Patterson died 19 November 1892. They are both buried in East Cemetery just outside of Lafayette, Macon Co. By 1870 they had eleven children, all born in Macon Co TN-

- a. Mary Elizabeth East, b 19 Mar 1847
- b. Ezekiel East, b Apr 1850
- c. Isabel S East, b Apr 1850
- d. Joseph Smith East, b 27 Oct 1852
- e. Sarah Frances East, b 14 Nov 1854
- f. Thomas J East, b 1856
- g. Anderson Bratton East, b 1859
- h. Green W I East, b 1861
- i. Patterson East, b 14 Nov 1863
- j. Elijah A East, b 1867
- k. Emeline East, b 14 Aug 1869

Patterson was living a few doors from his nephew John C East [E4c3a3b12f] in 1880. (MV, 4nqrs)

Patterson East [E4c3a3b11i], son of Patterson East and Sarah Lee, was born 14 November 1863 in Macon Co TN. He married Finettie Virginia Talmon on 13 May 1886. She was born 4 October 1867 in TN. Patterson and his family were living in Macon Co in 1910. He was a

physician, and died 25 August 1940; Finettie died 22 January 1970 at Lafayette. By 1910 they had four children, all still living-

1. Jesse E East, b 28 Feb 1887, died in July 1974 at Lafayette, Macon Co. (Z,4v)
2. Nellie L East, b 11 Dec 1888, married Joe Benton Archer in 1905. He was born 26 January 1885 in Macon Co TN, son of Silas M Archer and Artamisha Frances Pipkin. Joe was a dentist at Lafayette in 1918, and at Hartsville, Trousdale Co in 1930. Joe died 2 February 1958 and Nellie died 21 May 1971. They had a son-
 - a. Cordell Archer, b 11 Aug 1907 in Macon Co TN, grew up there and died at Shelbyville, Bedford Co in August 1977. He was a dentist, as was his father. (Z,W,4vw,935f) (M,4vw, 935f)
3. Hester East, b 1895 (4v)
4. Jammie E East (dau), b 1900 (4v) (MV,Z,4rsvwf)

Patterson "Pattie" East [E4c3a3b11d10], son of Joseph Smith East and Lou Ella Ryherd, was born 2 April 1897 in Macon Co TN. He married Edna Roseline Toler on 6 October 1917. She was born in Macon Co TN 18 October 1902, daughter of Joel M Toler and Nancy Emeline Dallas, and died in December 1978 at Lafayette. In 1930 their close neighbors were Pat's brother Toy Tine East, and 20 year old Leon East. Pat and Edna had a son by 1920-

1. Joel Smith East, b 2 Jun 1919, was named after Edna's father. Joel S died on 16 February 1995 at Lafayette, Macon Co. (Z,MV,4wf) (MV, W,4uvwf)

Paul Delos East [E4a3a6c10d], son of Elwood East and Elma E Hunt, was born 31 January 1886 in Cass Co MI. He married Wanda D Kapp at Cassopolis, Cass Co on 29 March 1908 and they lived with his parents at Calvin in 1910. She was born in MI in 1892, daughter of Leonard Kapp and Nellie Thomas. By June 1917 he had married Elizabeth _____ and they lived at Vandalia. What became of Wanda is not known. Elizabeth was born in England on 26 June 1895, and came to the USA in 1911. They married about 1913 and in 1920 lived in Cass Co, but in 1930 were at Climax, Kalamazoo Co. He was a store clerk. Paul died in Kalamazoo Co in July 1969. Elizabeth died there at Galesburg on 12 November 1992. They had two daughters, both born at Calvin, Cass Co MI-

1. Elma Elizabeth East, b 1914 (72w,941f)
2. Lillian Marie East, b 1915 (72w,941f) (M,Z,72uvw,941fd) (M92, 72nqrdsu)

Paulina East [E4c6c3a1], daughter of Josiah East and Polly Smith, was born in 1811 (age 39 in 1850, 48 in 1860, 58 in 1870, 64 in 1880) in Garrard Co KY. She married James Murphy in Garrard Co about 1850. His first marriage was with Elizabeth Hammock in Garrard Co on 21 August 1822 and they had around eight children. James was born in KY in 1800. He and Pauline lived in Garrard Co among a few neighboring Storms families. In 1840 James lived close to Paulina's parents. In 1830 in Garrard Co, there was only one Murphy family: this James Murphy. Paulina died in 1856. She and James Murphy had two children, both born in Garrard Co-

- a. Nancy Murphy, b 1854, married Ray Harrison Jr in Garrard Co on 7 December 1871. (359qr)
- b. Lafayette Murphy, b 14 Aug 1855 at Scotts Fork, Garrard Co. (W)
James had children from his prior marriage: William, born in 1826; John, born in 1828; James, born in 1833; Daniel, born in 1835; Sarah, Jane, born in 1837; Francis M, born in 1842; Elizina, born in 1847; and Vicilla Murphy, born in 1848. (W,359jknq)

Paulina East [E4c6c3a6i], daughter of James East and Elizabeth Land, was born in 1868 in Garrard Co KY, and died before her brother Owen died on 23 February 1917. (359Nrs)

Pearl East [E4a3a1a11g11], daughter of John Green East and Margaret Ann Rodgers, was born 14 October 1887 in MS. She married Will Hampton Lewis about 1910 and lived with her

parents at Nachez. Will was a druggist, and was born in 1870 in MS, son of Mrs Amanda Norton who was living with Pearl and William in Pearl's home in 1920. Pearl died 11 March 1964. She had two children by 1920-

- a. Margaret Lewis, b 1910 (401w)
- b. James Lewis, b 1913 (401w) (W,401uw)

Pearl Dean East [E4a3a6d1g19b], daughter of Shady Wyatt East and Clara Elizabeth Williams, was born 27 August 1926 at Manila, AR. She married Albert Harold Ralph on 29 June 1946. He was born 27 November 1923. (RR,60f)

Pearl Cleveland East [E23a9a], daughter of Benjamin Franklin East and Laura Catherine Majors, was born 17 February 1892 in Roane Co TN. Her gravestone says 1894. 1900 census shows her as Pearley East, born February 1892; 1910 census shows her as Pearl C East, age 18; 1920 census has her as Pearl, age 28; in 1930 she was Pearl E, age 38. She was unmarried, living with her uncle Sewell East in 1910 in Rhea Co. She did marry Lawton Taylor Glisson in Wayne Co NC on 15 October 1912. He was a house carpenter, born in NC on 22 May 1890, and a son of Daniel Everett Glisson (1852-1934) and Sarah Avery Hinson (1857-1923) from NC. How Pearl met him in Roane Co or in Rhea Co TN, or even if she met him for the first time at Goldsboro, Wayne Co is not known. In any case, they lived in Lawton's hometown of Goldsboro where they had two children. Lawton died at Goldsboro 23 January 1928 and was buried in Willow Dale Cemetery at Goldsboro. Pearl then became a sales lady for a clothing store. She died 19 August 1954 and was buried with Lawton. Her two children were both born at Goldsboro-

1. Dock J Glisson, b 10 Nov 1913. He was probably named after his grandfather Daniel Glisson's brother Doctor J Glisson. Dock married Bertha E Hibbs in Wayne Co NC on 24 December 1939. He died at Sylmar, Los Angeles Co CA on 19 June 2000. (CAAd,373wfm)
2. Sarah Elizabeth Glisson, b 1923. She married William Grady Wise in Wayne Co NC on 14 February 1942. He was born in NC on 29 September 1914, son of Daniel Wise (1885-1929) and Katie Patsy Fields (1887-1940), and died on 30 April 1998. They had three daughters. (W,373fm)

There are three unmarked graves next to Lawton and Pearl; these may be her children. It is unlikely that she and Lawton had only two children, spaced ten years apart. (W,19u, 123v. 373mwfc)

Percy East [E4c5a1j8], son of James Joel East and Elizabeth Smith, was born in 1842 in MS. (W,385n)

Permelia East [E4a2a2j], daughter of Ezekiel East and Elizabeth Worsham, was born about 1824 in northern Pittsylvania Co VA. She married Thomas Eastham in Halifax Co on 17 March 1846. He was born in 1828 in VA, possibly a son of Mrs Ann Eastham who lived between Permelia and Permelia's brother Ezekiel East. Thomas may have been born in Halifax Co since they married there, and since they chose to live in Halifax Co after their marriage. He was a carpenter. They had a short marriage; Thomas died in Halifax Co in the 1850s, after 1853. After his death, Permelia's sister Agnes continued to live in Permelia's home; they were still in Halifax Co in 1860. Permelia was committed to the Augusta County Western State Asylum after 1860. She and Thomas had three children, all born in Halifax Co-

1. James Edwin Eastham, b 1847, married Mary Ellen Eaves about 1869. She was born in VA in 1846. James was an assistant miller in 1870. They had a son-
 - a. John Eastham, b Apr 1870 (26r) (W,26nqr)
2. Sarah Eastham, b Aug 1849 (26nq)
3. Mary H Eastham, b 1854 (26q)

A Thomas Eastham married Anna Allen in Halifax Co on 31 March 1824. These names could be likely prospects for the parents of Thomas Eastham who married Permelia East. This senior Thomas Eastham lived in Halifax Co in 1830, and at that time had two sons under the age of 5; his wife was born in the 1780s. And the Mrs Ann Eastham who lived next to Permelia in 1850 was age 61, born in 1889. (EL,27ijg,26mnq)

Permelia East [E4a3a1b4c], daughter of Jesse W East and Sarah Combs, was born in 1844 in Monroe Co IN. (M92,130n)

Permelia C East [E4c5a1g2c], daughter of William Isaac East and Keziah Smith, was born 27 June 1851 at Meadville, Franklin Co MS. She married Benjamin Franklin Youngblood in Copiah Co on 6 November 1866. He was born in Chambers Co AL on 20 June 1845, son of Joseph Youngblood and Emaline Priscilla Simmons, and grew up in Marion Co MS. Ben and Permelia lived in Lincoln Co with his parents at first. Ben's family lived just a few doors from Permelia's brother Isaac. Ben Youngblood was a Justice of the Peace. He died 31 May 1927. Permelia died 6 April 1874 and he then married again, to Mattie J Simmons on 12 June 1876 in Jefferson Co. Ben and Permelia had five children, all born in Lincoln Co-

1. Ida Artimese Youngblood, b 17 Sep 1868, married Walter Weathersby in Copiah Co on 6 March 1895. She was born 8 December 1858 in Lawrence Co, son of James Timothy Weathersby and Amanda Mikell, and died 15 March 1934 at Wesson, Copiah Co. They had six children, all born in MS-
 - a. Maude Weathersby, b 6 Sep 1896 at Wesson. (W)
 - b. Minnie Weathersby, b 4 Feb 1898 (W)
 - c. Harry Weathersby, b 19 Jan 1902 (W)
 - d. Walter Weathersby, b 23 Aug 1903 (W)
 - e. Allie May Weathersby, b 31 Mar 1907 (W)
 - f. Pat Weathersby, b 29 Nov 1911 (W) (W,39rs)
2. J M Youngblood (son), b Feb 1870, died by 1880. (39r)
3. William Prentiss Youngblood, b 1871, was not found in 1900, but he died on 21 March 1902. (W,39s)
4. Luther J Youngblood, b Sep 1872 (1870 per 1900 census), lived at Galveston, TX in 1900 and was married to Annie _____ in 1896. She was born in MS in November 1873. Luthor worked in a laundry. He and Anna had a son-
 1. William Youngblood, b Jan 1999 at Galveston, TX. (409u) (W,39s,409u)
5. John Benjamin Youngblood, b May 1873 (age 7 in 1880, 29 in 1900, 37 in 1910). He and his brothers Luther and Thomas Hampton moved to Galveston, TX in the late 1890s. John married Lizzie _____ from MS in 1898, but they had no children by 1900. She was born in 1875. John and his brother Hampton were insurance agents at Galveston in 1900, but in 1910 John was a railroad agent in Atascosa Co. He and Lizzie still had no children. (W,39s,409u,239v)

From his second marriage, Ben Youngblood had two sons born by 1880: S... J, born in 1879, and Thomas H (Hampton) Youngblood, born in February 1880. He had about seven more children after 1880. (W,256n, 400qm,37qmu,39rs)

Permelia D East [E4c3b4d3], daughter of Jesse W East and Martha Elizabeth _____, was born in 1844 in Monroe Co IN. (130nq)

Pernecia A East [E4c6c3g2a], daughter of Sidney East and Lavinia Williams, was born in January 1848 in Greene Co MO. She was age 3 in 1850; was Perneth A East age 12 in 1860; and was living with her aunt and uncle Milton & Mary A Williams (ages 33 and 30) in Greene Co in 1870. This same Williams couple lived next to Pernesa's mother Elizabeth in 1860, while Elizabeth's parents lived on the other side of Elizabeth's home. Pernesa married in 1875 to Andrew Jackson Alsup. He was born in Greene Co in February 1852, son of James K Alsup and

Mary M Slaughter, and died in 1935. Pernecia died in Greene Co on 16 January 1935. They had four children, all born in Greene Co MO, with just one still alive in 1900-

1. Estella Alsup, b 1876 (W,41s)
2. James L Alsup, b 1878, probably died by 1900. (W,41su)
3. child Alsup, b & d 1880-1900. (41u)
4. child Alsup, b & d 1880-1900. (41u) (W,M92,41nqrsu)

Perry East [E4c3b4f7a8], son of William Thomas East and Lottie Terrell, was born 6 June 1910 in Lawrence Co IN. He married Dorotha _____ in 1928 and they lived with his mother in Lawrence Co IN in 1930. Dorotha was born in IN in 1913 (married at age 15). Perry died in Lawrence Co on 4 December 1973 and was buried in Beach Grove Cemetery at Bedford, Lawrence Co. He served in WW2 in the US Army. His wife when he died was Adaline L Eker. They married on 18 December 1948, and this was her second or third marriage. She was buried next to Perry. Perry and Dorotha had a daughter-

- a. Mary L East, b Apr 1928 in Lawrence Co IN. (126f) (Z,126wfc)

Persie Ellis East [E19a8j2], son of Christopher Columbus East and Louisania Josephine Fuller, was born 11 April 1893 in eastern AL, and died 25 April 1895. He was buried in Lebanon Cemetery at Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co. (CS)

Peter Isaac East [E4c6c5k2j], son of Isaac East and Caroline Batman, was born 27 April 1879 at Cape Sandy in Crawford Co IN. He lived at Fredonia, Crawford Co in September 1918 when he registered for the draft. On 20 January 1901 in Perry Co Peter married Lura VanWinkle, and named her as his closest relative when he registered for the draft. She was born at Bristow, Perry Co IN on 13 February 1882, daughter of William T VanWinkle and Emeline Cunningham. In 1910 they lived next door to Elizabeth Jane Searcy, widow of John East [E4c6c5m6]. In 1930 they lived at Terre Haute, Vigo Co and Peter was a carpenter for the railroad. He died at Terre Haute on 3 November 1946. Lura died at Butte, Silver Bow Co MT in 1958. Both were buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co IN. They had four children, all born in Crawford Co-

1. Percy R East, b 15 Oct 1901, died 8 October 1995 at Lafayette, IN. He married Anna May Doyle, and married Gladys Wordell. With Gladys they had two sons. (W,Z,625vw)
1. Ralph East, age 18, was shown as a son in Peter and Lura's home in 1930 at Terre Haute, yet he was not shown with them in 1920, and Percy R East was also not found in 1930. This son Ralph was probably Percy R East, the eldest son. (JY,380f)
2. Cecil Kenneth East, b 16 May 1903, died in February 1945 and was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. In 1930 he was an inmate and farmer at Epeliptic Village in Prairie Twp, Henry Co IN. *This institution held many dozens of patients at any given time. They were supposedly trained to care for themselves and taught to make a living. In regards to the State Hospital / Village for the Epileptic; The original registration log for all clients who lived at the village from the first admission to the last discharge is now located at the State Archives in Indianapolis. This log lists who the residents / patients were and why they were admitted. The most common cause of epilepsy at the first admissions was from eating too many green apples, working in the sun too hard, or playing with oneself in an inappropriate manner. Other common causes for epilepsy were thought to be teething, head injuries, and inherited family traits.* (W,917Gf, 625vwc)
3. Violet Kay East, b & d 22 Jun 1905 and was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. (W,625vc)
4. Eleanor Kathleen East, b 1914, married Leslie Galloway and had two daughters. (W,625w) (M,625svwc,380f)

Philander Murray East [E4c3b3e5], son of John Haywood East and Mary Ann Storm, was born 25 November 1844 in Linn Co IA (per 1850, 1880, and 1900 census). Philander was

a veteran of the Civil War. He served in Co. H, 24th Iowa Infantry Regiment. He suffered from the effects of sunstroke and cholera after the war and spent time in various Veterans Hospitals as well as living with various members of his family in IA, SD, CA, and TX. Around early 1880 he made a brief trip to Empire, Stanislaus Co CA with his nephew Jasper Cottrell [E4c5a2b2a] where they both worked as laborers and stayed in the same rooming house. Both were single then. Phil was a resident of the US National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers at Milwaukee, WI for about 4.5 months in 1887; his brother "John T East" of Castanna, IA was named as Philander's brother. Philander was then single and had no children. In 1900 at Willow, Woodbury Co IA he lived with his sister Martissa A East. He also was a patient in a State Soldiers Home immediately prior to his death at 67 years 15 days, from complications of diabetes, a disease which plagued several of his siblings as well. He died at China, TX at the home of his sister, Susanna East, on 9 December 1911, and was buried in China City Cemetery next to Willene Leger, the granddaughter of his youngest brother George H East. *From the Onawa Democrat, December 14, 1911:*

DIED— Philander Murray East at the home of her sister Mrs. J. W. McAdon, of China, Tex., aged 67 years and 15 days. The deceased is well known in and around Onawa being a brother of Mrs. Wallace Jones and of his living for a great many years near Onawa.

Mr. East came South with his sister Mrs. J. A. Norton this fall for his health but was here only a short time when he was called home.

He was a man of many noble qualities and had warm friends wherever he went. He was ready to die and anxious to go.

He left five sisters and one brother, Mrs. J. A. Norton, Mrs. J. W. McAdon, Mrs. W. W. Jones, all of China, Tex; Mrs. A. S. Hamilton, Lewistown, Ida; Mrs. C. E. Olmstead, San Diego, Cal; Geo. H. East, San Marcus, Tex. He was laid to rest in the China, Texas Cemetery. (M68,M,N, 1060nq, 1062r,849s, 1347u,112dc)

Philida East [E4a2a3c], daughter of Thomas East and Mildred Timberlake, was born about 1806 in Pittsylvania Co VA. She married William Compton in Pittsylvania Co on 28 July 1824; the marriage record shows Micajah Compton provided the bond and Thomas East was Philida's father. William was born in the 1790s; his wife in the 1830 Pittsylvania Co census was born in the 1801-1810 years. In 1830 they had three children, but the 1840 census shows the ages of both as being 10 to 20 years younger, with most of the 1830 children no longer there. Those from 1830 were-

1. dau Compton, b 1821-1825 (27j)
2. son Compton, b 1826-1830 (27j)
3. dau Compton, b 1826-1830 (27j)

In the 1840 Pittsylvania Co census, living quite close to the listed Wm Compton were the Zach Compton family (born 1790s), Jackson East (born 1810s), Joseph East Jr (born 1810s), and Joseph East (born 1780s). (27imjk)

Phoebe East [E4a3b1d1e], daughter of George Brazil East and Mary Guinn, was born 15 August 1872 in Lincoln Co MO. She married John Wesley Short in Henry Co MO on 5 February 1888. John was born 16 December 1869 at Leesville, Henry Co, son of James Madison Short and Sarah Ann Tindle. John died at Clinton, Henry Co on 30 September 1936 and was buried in Englewood Cemetery at Clinton. Phoebe died 1 June 1952 in hospital in Prairie Twp, Jackson Co from cancer and was also buried in Englewood Cemetery. Her home, when she died, was at the south part of Greenwood, Jackson Co. William Short of Greenwood was the informant for her death certificate. In 1900 she and John lived at Millwood, Lincoln Co, in 1910 in Henry Co, in 1920 in Jackson Co MO, and in 1930 at Bethlehem, Henry Co. John was a retail merchant in 1920, and a farmer in 1930. Their five children were born in MO-

1. child Short, b & d 1870-1893 (46u)
2. Rosa Leona Ona Short, b Jan 1894, married Jesse Everett Lewis in Henry Co on 1 June 1913. Jesse was born 17 December 1891 at Annapolis, Iron Co MO. In 1917 they lived at

Greenwood, Jackson Co. In 1920 they lived at Post Oak, Johnson Co. Jesse was an agent for the Missouri Pacific Railroad in 1917, then was a telegraph operator in 1920. They had two children by 1920-

- a. Eleanor B Lewis, b Oct 1915 (524w)
 - b. Robert Q Lewis, b 15 Dec 1918, died in MO in February 1991. (Z,524w) (W,M, 46u, 44vm, 524w)
3. Charles Edward Short, b 25 Dec 1895 at Leesville, Henry Co MO, lived in Lincoln Co in 1900, Henry Co in 1910, and at Garland, Henry Co in June 1917, and in Jackson Co in 1920 and 1930. He worked for the railroad in 1920 in the track repair department. Charles married Elizabeth _____ in late 1920. She was born in 1904. Charles died at Kansas City, MO in November 1955. They had three children by 1930-
 - a. Charles W Short, b 1922 (45f)
 - b. Marie E Short, b 1924 (45f)
 - c. Rosa M Short, b May 1926 (45f) (M,46u,44v, 45wf)
 4. William E Short, b 28 Dec 1900. He worked for the railroad in 1920 in the track repair department. In 1930 he lived at Bethlehem, Henry Co with his parents, and was a farmer. William died at Lees Summit, Jackson Co in July 1982 (Z,44vf,45w)
 5. Clinton Jewell Short, b 10 Jun 1907 in Henry Co MO, and died on 19 April 1967 in MO. He married Louise Bell Warburton at Harrisonville, Cass Co on 18 October 1926 and lived at Prairie, Jackson Co in 1930. She was born 10 April 1909 at Prairie, Jewell Co KS, daughter of Charles W Warburton, and died 1 December 1971 at Clinton, Henry Co MO. They had no children by early 1930; he worked for the railroad in 1930 in the track repair department. . (W,44v,45wf,1077m)

Phoebe's close neighbor in 1900 was her brother Elias East. Phebe's widowed mother lived with Phebe and John in 1900. (46mu, 44vf,45wd)

Pinkie Furn East [E4c6c5j11d], daughter of Frank Joseph East and Emily Ruth Henderson, was born 30 November 1885 at Englewood, Cook Co IL, and died there on 17 April 1886. (W)

Pinkney Jefferson East [E4c6c3h5], son of Given East and Elizabeth Edwards, was born in 1831 in Ripley Co IN. He served with Company C, 26th Infantry Regiment in the Union Army during the Civil War and applied for a pension. (M,507kn)

Plemon Jack East [E14a4d3c], son of Jesse Houze East and Maggie Brown, was born 20 December 1899 at Jersey, Walton Co GA. He married Mary Mozelle Barton (picture) on 19 December 1917 in Walton Co, and they lived next door to his parents. She was born in GA in 1900, daughter of William Pulaski Barton Jr and Sarah Elizabeth Autry. In September 1918 they lived at Monroe, Walton Co. During the early 1940s Plemon worked at New Port News, VA in the ship building yards. When his father died in 1949, P J lived at Oxford, GA. Mozell in 1960 and P J then married Tavie Copeland Kitchens on 16 February 1961. She was Mozelle's first cousin. P L died in Walton Co on 27 July 1989. He and Mozelle both buried in Corinth Memorial Gardens in Walnut Grove, Walton Co. They had at least eight children-

1. Maggie C East, b 17 Nov 1918, died at Appling, Columbia Co GA on 7 October 2004. She married a Mr Maxwell. (N,GD,466wf)
2. William Arthur East, b 4 Mar 1920 in Walton Co GA. He served in WW2 in the North Africa campaign and Azors Islands. He was a welder on board the US Missouri. He married three times. The first wife was Iris Criswell; she died unexpectedly after having one child. The second wife was Flora Elizabeth Thaxton, married at Jonesboro, Clayton Co on 5 September 1943. Flora was born 22 April 1923 in Fulton Co GA, daughter of Elmer Leo Thaxton and Opal Irene Ward, and died 14 January 1963 in GA and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens at College Park, Fulton Co. She was a sister of Dora Buford Thaxton who married William's uncle John D East. William then married Stella Christian.

There were no children from this marriage. William died on 21 October 1984 at Griffin, Spalding Co and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens. His five sons were-

- a. William Arthur East Jr, b 21 June 1940, lived with his parents in Atlanta, and died 9 April 1955 in a car crash at Monroe, Walton Co. (GD,N)
- b. Donnie Frank East, b 28 Oct 1944 at New Port News, VA while his father was a ship builder there during the war. He lived at Fayetteville, GA in the 1990s. He married Sybil A _____. She was born 15 June 1949. They had a son-
 1. Donnie East, b 30 Apr 1969 (GD,328P) (GD,328P)
- c. Gerald Wayne "Jerry" East, b 19 March 1947 in Fulton Co GA, died at Marietta, Cobb Co on 10 March 1997 when he was hit by a car in a pedestrian crossing. Jerry had married Ursula _____, born in Germany about 1940. She died 21 July 1975 and was cremated. Jerry was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens at College Park, Fulton Co GA. (N,GD,W,271c)
- d. David Allen East, b 6 Oct 1951 (GD)
- e. Ricky Joe East, b 31 Jan 1956 (GD) (GD,Z,N,466f,271fc)
3. Berthaline East, b 1922, was dead by 2004. (N,GD,466f)
4. Ralph Corbin East, b 19 Sep 1923, died in Walton Co on 21 June 1930 of typhoid fever at home near Loganville. He was buried in Corinth Memorial Cemetery in Walnut Grove. (GAd,N,466fc)
5. Mary Ellen East, b 1926. She married a Mr Ward and a Mr Crocker. She was still alive in 2005. (N,GD,466f)
6. Doris East, b 1 Oct 1928. She married a Mr Norman, and died on 24 January 2011 at Lincolnton, Lincoln Co GA. (N,Z,GD,466f)
7. Sanders "Sam" East, b 1 May 1931 (GD,1408P)
8. Raymond Doyle East, b 1 Dec 1934, lived at Marietta, Cobb Co GA. (GD,1408P) (GD,466f)

Mozell Barton's parents were also buried in Corinth Memorial Cemetery. (M,GD,N, 466uvw)

Polly East [E4c3b1], daughter of Thomas East Sr and Mary _____, was born before 1790 in Halifax Co VA, probably in the early 1770s, and grew up in Surry Co and Stokes Co NC. There was a marriage in Stokes Co on 10 February 1806 between Polly East and Henry Mosley, and the marriage bond was supplied by Asa East (her brother). Therefore, it is here assumed that Asa was one of the sons of Thomas East Sr who were shown in the 1790 census, and Polly East was the only known daughter of Thomas Sr. (76am)

Polly East [E13a1b], daughter of James East and Martha Clarkson, was born 19 January 1781 in VA, probably Louisa Co. She married John Brandywine. (M92,L)

Polly East [E14a3], daughter of Joseph East and Milly _____, was born in 1795 in VA or GA, and married John Nutt in Clarke Co GA on 23 November 1808. (W,454m)

Polly East married Allen Bowles on 4 July 1810 in Halifax Co VA. Bond was posted by William East and the witness was George Douglass. (M92,26m)

Polly East [E4c3a6e], daughter of William East and Rachel Talbot, was born 29 March 1807 in VA. The 1850 and 1880 census said she was born in VA; the 1860 and 1870 census said TN. In 1830 she was living with her parents in Wayne Co IN. Polly married Zadock H Clark in Cass Co MI on 6 September 1836. In 1840 they lived next door to her parents and her two brothers James and Joel. In 1860 her neighbor two doors away was her sister Susannah and Susannah's husband Jeff Osborn. Polly had no living children in 1840. Zadock was born 16 July 1807 in NC, son of Ephram Clark and Mariam Trublood and died in Cass Co on 12 May 1883. Polly died there 30 October 1883. "Zadox" Clark and Polly are buried in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin. Their death dates are given along with the ages they were when they died (no birth

dates). Zadock was "75y 7m 20d" and Polly was "76y 7m." Their son William was buried next to them. Polly and Zadock lived in Cass Co their whole married lives and had three children by 1860-

1. William H Clark, b 27 Sep 1841
2. Sally A Clark, b 1843
3. Asenath Clark, b 25 Mar 1846 (Q,W,M92, 52ij,72knqrsc)

Polly East [E14d14], daughter of James East Jr and Mary Edwards, is estimated to have been born around 1818 in Madison Co IL. There was no marriage record for her in Madison Co in the 1830s or 1840s, and she was not found in 1850, so she probably died in the 1830s. (JE,ST,129ij)

Polly Ann East [E4c6c3h6], daughter of Given East and Elizabeth Edwards, was born in 1833 in Ripley Co IN. (507kn)

Preston Fred East [E4a2a5h4g], son of Robert Clifton East and Lucille Myrtle Cannon, was born 10 May 1896 in NC, lived at Pelham in June 1917, working for his father. He was not married at that time. Preston did marry about 1919 to Mary Barker. She was born in VA in 1905. Eleven years after their marriage, they lived with his elderly parents at Ruffin, Rockingham Co. They had three children then, and others afterwards. All were born in Rockingham Co NC-

1. Fred East, b 1922 (388f)
2. Eugene Yancey East, b 5 Jul 1923 (NCb,388f)
3. Frances Gertrude East, b 1926 (NCb,388f)
4. son East, b 1931 at Ruffin. (NCb)
5. Genella Mary East, b 1933 (NCb)
6. John Henry East, b 1936 at Ruffin. (NCb)
7. Glen Elisha East, b 1939 (NCb)
8. James Franklin East, b 1941 at Ruffin. This child may be a son of Preston Fred East's eldest son since the birth record says the father is Fred Preston East, not Preston Fred East. (NCb) (M,W,643uv,388f)

Priscilla East [E4a3a1c3c], daughter of John East of Laurens Co SC and his wife Zilpha Chance, was born 25 March 1815 (born in June 1814 per 1920 census) in Feliciana Parish LA, in the part which became East Feliciana Parish in 1824. She married David Phelps Crandall in Holmes Co MS on 22 January 1838, and they lived there for about the next ten years. He was born 24 November 1802 at Austerlitz, Columbia Co NY, son of Simeon Crandall and Ruth Ward Phelps, and died 7 April 1877 at Baraboo, Sauk Co WI. In 1850 they lived in Sauk Co next door to Eba Crandall, age 46, perhaps David's brother. David and Priscilla had five children. The 3rd and 4th children were missed in the 1850 Sauk Co census, or else they remained in Holmes Co MS with their grandparents until the early 1850s. Priscilla lived at Baraboo into the 1900s, residing with her daughter Kate. Priscilla's children were-

1. Robert B Crandall, b May 1839 in Holmes Co MS, but was missed in the 1840 census. He grew up at Baraboo, Sauk Co WI, then married and moved to McCook Co, Dakota Territory in 1880 where he was a farmer (1880 census page 426D, family # 35; now is in southeast SD). Robert married Alice M _____ about 1866, probably in Sauk Co. She was born in August 1837 in ME. By 1900 Robert and his family moved to Olympia, WA where he was a Supreme Court Bailiff. Robert died there in the 1900s, and Alice remained living with her single son Morris. She died in the 1910s, probably at Olympia. She and Robert had three children, all living in 1880, but just two alive in 1900. All were born in WI-
 - a. Morris C Crandall, b Jan 1867, grew up in Dakota Territory, then moved to Olympia, WA with his parents before 1900. In 1900 he lived with them and was still single. In 1910 he was the head of his own home, was a farmer in Union Pct in Thurston Co,

and never married. His widowed mother lived with Morris in 1910. She died in the 1910s, and Morris then moved back at his old hometown of Baraboo, WI. Perhaps he was there to bury his mother. In 1920 he was living with his aunt Catherine (Crandall) Train. Morris remained at Baraboo into the 1930s. (413s, 414uv, 411wf)

- b. David E Crandall, b Feb 1868, grew up in the Dakota Territory, and moved to WA with his parents by 1900. He lived at Olympia, WA in 1900 and was a school teacher. David had married Bertha L _____ in 1894. She was born in WA in January 1869. During the 1900s he and his family moved three counties to the south, to Vancouver City in Clark Co in southwest WA. He then became a bank clerk; they remained at Vancouver for the rest of their lives. Bertha died in the 1930s and David died there on 3 October 1954. Their two daughters, both born in WA, were-
 1. Erma Crandall, b Aug 1895 (411u, 415vw)
 2. Grace Crandall, b July 1897 (411u, 415vw) (WAd, 413s, 414u, 415vw)
- c. Jessie H Crandall, b 1876, died by 1900. (413s, 414u) (412k, 411nq, 414uv)
2. Mary Catherine Crandall, b Aug 1843 in Holmes Co MS, was single, living with her parents at Baraboo, Sauk Co in 1870, and in 1880 was still single, living there with her mother. Catherine never used her first name, and was always Catherine or Kate. She was a school teacher, and married late in life to J G Train in 1895, and was a widow in 1910, still living at Baraboo. Mr Train was born in March 1830 in NH, and this was at least his second marriage. He and Kate married when she was about 52 years old, and her husband was age 75. Kate's mother lived with them in 1900. And in the 1910s, after her sister-in-law Alice, Robert's wife, died in Olympia, WA, Robert's bachelor son Morris moved back to Baraboo and lived with his aunt Kate. (412k, 411nq, rsw)
3. F M Crandall (son), b 1843 in Holmes Co MS. (411q)
4. Elisha Alonzo Crandall, b 15 Mar 1847 in Sauk Co WI, grew up there and became a railroad brakeman. He married Emma Jane Capener on 8 November 1868 at Baraboo. She was born 1 October 1850 at Baraboo, Sauk Co WI, daughter of George Capener and Harriet Jane Dunn. Elisha died 18 November 1918 at Hope, Bonner Co ID. In 1920 Emma was still living at Hope, and her son Walter was living with her. She died at Hope on 22 October 1922. She and Elisha had three children, all born at Baraboo, Sauk Co WI-
 - a. Walter M Crandall, b 8 May 1871, moved with his sister and brother to Hell Gate, Missoula Co MT in the late 1890s. At Hell Gate Walter was a machinist. Perhaps curiosity got the best of him to see where his family originated, for he moved to Maxville, Clarke Co MS by 1910. While there, he was a superintendent of a lumber mill, and was still single. When his father died, Walter came back to Hope, Bonner Co ID and lived with his widowed mother. Walter was a shoemaker at Hope. He never married, and died there on 15 December 1920.. (IDd, 411s, 94uw, 417v)
 - b. Mabel Gertrude Crandall, b 14 Nov 1875. She moved with her brothers to Hell Gate, Missoula Co MT in the late 1890s, then moved on to Hope, Bonner Co ID with her brother Earl. At Hope she married William Orville Green on 11 October 1903 with a marriage license from Kootenai Co, the county south of Bonner Co. In 1920 they lived at Hope just two doors from her brother Robert. William was born at Jordan, Fillmore Co MN 3 April 1867, son of Theron Green and Catherine E _____; both parents were from NY. William died at Hope on 17 September 1941. He and Mabel had two children by 1920, both born at Hope, ID-
 1. Grace Katherine Green, b 7 Jun 1906, married Hugh Calvin Pretre in Bonner Co on 10 September 1925. Hugh was born at Brownston, McLeod Co MN on 21 June 1895, son of Charles Pretre and Effie J _____, both from MN. They had no children by early 1930. Grace died at Clarks Fork in Bonner Co on 28 June 1997. (L, Z, 416vwf)
 2. Robert Green, b 1912 and worked for the state highway department at Hope in 1930. (416wf)

William's widowed sister Mrs Carry Neal lived with him and Mabel in 1920. (L,411s,418s,419ru,416vwf)

- c. Robert Earl Crandall, b 27 Nov 1880, moved with his brother to Hell Gate, Missoula Co MT in the late 1890s and worked as a machinist. In 1910 he was a teamster, working at Hope, Bonner Co ID, and was by then married. He and Rose Ellen Sierman married at Thornton, Madison Co ID on 25 June 1905. She was born in September 1883 at Racine, WI, daughter of John Sierman and Sophie _____ from Germany. Earl was a farmer at Hope in 1920, and had three children, all born in Bonner Co ID-
 1. Eleanor Crandall, b 1906 (416vw)
 2. Kenneth Crandall, b 1908 (416vw)
 3. Marie Crandall, b 1912 at Hope. (416w) (M,L,IDd,411qs, 94u,416vw)

5. D N Crandall (son), b 1851 in Sauk Co WI. (411q)

In the Crandall home in 1840 in Holmes Co MS were five males; one was about ten years older than David, three were David's age, and a boy born between 1831 and 1835, plus David's wife as the only female. And in 1850 and in 1860 in Sauk Co WI, living with David and Priscilla, was Ms R A VanValkenburg, born in NY in 1830. She was a teacher in 1860. In 1850 there were two other boarders, both carpenters from NY: William T Battle, age 33, and William DeForest, age 21. (MV, W,K,104i,412k, 411nqr)

Priscilla East [E14a1f], daughter of William East and Rachel Castleberry, was born 7 September 1817 in Hempstead, AR. (W)

Priscilla East [E4c5a1g4], daughter of Isaac W East and Margaret Smith, was born in 1827 in MS and married John Seaton Allred in Franklin Co on 17 December 1844. John was born in Amite Co MS in 1827, son of John Allred and Isabella Burt, and died in Copiah Co on 4 July 1848. Priscilla later married John Charles Graves in Copiah Co on 8 August 1850 and continued to live in Copiah Co. John Graves was born in 1829 in MS. She had three Allred children and two Graves children, then probably died in the early 1860s in Copiah Co. Her children were all born in Copiah Co MS-

- a. Missouri Allred, b 1845 and died in Copiah Co in 1851. (W)
- b. Isaac Newton Allred, b 13 Jun 1847 (W,37q)
- c. John Seaton Allred, b 11 Jul 1848, died 13 April 1887 in Jefferson Co. He married Dorothy V Graves and they first lived in Lincoln Co MS. She was born 18 October 1852, and died 19 November 1904 in Jefferson Co. They had a daughter-
 1. Infant girl Allread, b May 1870 in Lincoln Co MS. (W,37q,39r)
- d. Laura F Graves, b 1856 (37q)
- e. Oliver L Graves, b 1859 (37q) (W,MV,38m,37mq)

Priscilla East [E4c5a1k13], daughter of Joel Walker East and Catherine Lofton, was born in 1852 at Wesson, Copiah Co MS. She married William Wiley Fore in Copiah Co on 20 October 1868, and they settled in Lincoln Co. He was born 20 February 1849 in MS, son of Simon Fore and Rebecca Barlow. and died 24 September 1913. Priscilla died 30 November 1917. They were not found in 1900, but must have been in either Lincoln or copiah counties MS. In 1910 they were living at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, and Priscilla stated that she had six children with five still living, yet in 1880 she had five sons at that time, plus the three daughters shown in the 1910 census. They had nine or ten children, all born in Lincoln Co MS-

1. Warren Simeon Fore, b 29 Aug 1869, lived at Brookhaven, L:incoln Co in 1920 (census page 46A, family #180). He was then married to Clara _____. She was born in February 1866 in MS. Warren died 20 December 1923, and Clara then lived with her daughter Ruth. Warren and Clara had three children, all born in Lincoln Co MS-
 - a. Ruth Fore, b Mar 1894, was single and was a saleslady in 1920, living with her parents at Brookhaven. She married Ollie D Lovell about 1921; he was a salesman at

a dry cleaning plant, and was born in MS in 1892. Ruth and Ollie had three children by 1930, all born at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS-

1. Ada C Lovell, b 1923, was named after her paternal grandmother who lived next door in 1930 when Ada was just a girl. (39f)
2. Ollie D Lovell Jr, b 7 Aug 1925, died at Jackson, MS on 31 May 1992. (Z,39f)
3. David Lovell, b Jan 1927 (39f)

Ruth's widowed mother lived with her in 1930. (39uwf)

- b. Sesgrams(? boy) Fore, b Sep 1898, died by 1910. (39u)
- c. Joseph T Fore, b 1906, married Ruth _____ about 1928 and lived at Roseland, Tangipahoa Parish LA in 1930. Ruth was born in LA in 1912; they had no children by 1930. Jopseph was a railroad clerk. (39uw,398f)

In Warren's home in 1920 were brother-in-law Joseph G Sessions, a widower. Also in Warren's home was brother Hugh M Fore, age 34 and married, but his wife wasn't living in Warren's home at that time. (W,39rsw)

2. John Webb Fore, b 20 Feb 1874, died 14 October 1933. He was single, living with his parents at Brookhaven in 1910, but was found with a wife living at Tylertown, Walthall Co in 1920, and was Lincoln Co in 1930 with the same wife. She was Claudia H _____ and was born in MS in 1879 (age 46 in 1930); they married in 1902, which contradicts the 1910 census. John was a merchant. They had no children. (W,39svf,397w)
3. Levi S Fore, b 1876 (39s)
4. Joel Marvin Fore, b 28 Feb 1878, died 12 December 1963. (W,39s)
5. Hugh McLaurin Fore, b 8 Apr 1880. He wasn't yet named in June 1880 when the census taker came by. In 1910 he lived with his sister Kate, and was then age 30 and still single. Hugh was married to Pearl _____ by September 1918 when he registered for the draft, and they lived on N Jackson St in Brookhaven. In 1920 he was living with his brother Warren, was married, but with no wife shown. Hugh was a salesman at Brookhaven. In 1920 he was also shown in his own home (census page 176A, family #235) in the area where his sister Kate lived in 1910, and he was a farmer. Pearl was born in MS in 1878. If they had children, they would be of age to still be home in 1920, but there were no children. (M,39sw)
6. Wiley Davis Fore, died in WW1. (W)
7. Katherine Rebecca Fore, b 1884. She married James Luther Ballew on 30 October 1902 in Lawrence Co and they lived there for the nrest of their lives. In 1910 they owned their own farm. Mr Ballew's name and age, from the water damaged 1910 census, cannot be determined except that his middle initial was an L, but he was born in MS. In 1920, as Luther J Ballew, he and his family lived close to Kate's brother Hugh (Lawrence Co, Beat 2). Luther was born 2 February 1878 in Lawrence Co MS, son of Durrett N Ballew and Martha Ann Parkman. In 1930 they were still living in beat 2 in Lawrence Co; he was James L Ballew then. He died 1 September 1961 and Kate died 26 March 1950, both in Lawrence Co. They had five children by 1910, four still living, and seven children in their home in 1920. In 1930 there were three new children, so they had eleven total, all born in Lawrence Co-
 - a. Clara Frances Ballew, b & d 1902-1910 (W,56v)
 - b. Lawrence Fore Ballew, b 9 Aug 1903, was a railroad fireman in 1930, living in Lawrence Co. He married Noby _____ in 1925. She was born in MS in 1906, and they had two children by 1930-
 1. Herbert Ballew, b Oct 1925 (56f)
 2. Alice Ballew, b March 1927 (56f)*Lawrence's brother Wiley lived with him and Noby in 1930. (W,56vw)*
 - c. Sleeta Ann Ballew, b 12 Dec 1904, was probably married in the 1920s. (56vw)
 - d. James Earl Ballew, b 20 Jun 1908, died at Hattiesburg, Forrest Co MS in March 1975. (W,Z,56vw)
 - e. Mary E Ballew, b Feb 1910, married or died in the 1920s. (56vw)

- f. Mattie Priscilla Ballew, b 25 Aug 1911, married within a few months prior to April 1930, and was living at home with her parents, without her husband. She was then Mrs Mattie Rush. There is a SS Death record of a Mattie B Winston who died at Soutag, Lawrence Co in May 1996, and had the exact birth date as Mattie Ballew; this may be her with the name of a second husband. (W,Z,56wf)
- g. Katherine Ballew, b 1914 (56wf)
- h. Wiley D Ballew, b 12 Nov 1917, lived with his brother Lawrence in 1930, and he was also listed with his parents in 1930. He moved to TX and died there on 22 December 1999 at Dear Park, Harris Co. He may have married Fannie B _____. She was born 16 December 1915 and died 11 December 2004 where Wiley died. (Z,56wf)
 - i. Shelby Ballew (son), b 1921 (56f)
 - j. Frances Ballew, b 1924 (56f)
 - k. Stanford Ballew, b Jan 1928 (56f)
- Kate's brother Hugh lived with her in 1910. (W,56mvwf)*
- 8. Frances Elizabeth Fore, b 24 Apr 1886 (age 21 in 1910) at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS, died 1 February 1934 at Hattiesburg, Forrest Co MS. She married Hugh Anderson Ratcliff in 1931. He was born 16 January 1883 in Copiah Co. (W,39v)
- 9. Mattie Fore, b 1890 married Joseph G Sessions in the 1910s, and died by 1920. Her husband was living with Mattie's brother Warren in 1920, and he was then a widower. Joseph was born in 1854 in MS of SC parents, and was retired by 1920. (W,39vw)
- 10. Clara Jariah Fore, b 28 Jul 1892 in Lincoln Co MS, (W,39v) (W,37q,39rsv) (M92,37knq,-39c)

Priscilla East [E4a3a1a1lg6], daughter of John Green East and Margaret Ann Rodgers, was born 17 August 1878 in Jefferson Co MS. She married George Milton Black in 1894 in Concordia Parish LA. George was born in 22 April 1874 in Franklin Co MS, son of Elisha W Black and Ella Oaks. George and Priscilla lived at Natchez, MS where he was a cotton mill foreman at first, then later became a barber. Their next door neighbors in 1900 were her parents. Priscilla died in Adams Co MS on 24 March 1942. George also died at Natchez. They had six children, all born at Natchez, Adams Co MS-

- a. Myrtle Black, b May 1898, probably married in the late 1910s. (W,401uv)
- b. Mildred Black, b Jun 1899 (W,401uvw)
- c. Merl Cohen Black, b 1902 (W,401vw)
- d. Hazel Black, b 1905 (W,401vw)
- e. Howard Noel Black, b 1906, married Addie B _____ about 1919, She was born in MS in 1906. They lived at Natchez in 1930 where Howard was a plumber. (W,401vw)
- f. Hilda Black, b Mar 1909, married James C Dunagan about 1928 and moved in with her parents. James was born in KY in 1906. He was a bricklayer. They had a son by 1930-
 - 1. James C Dunagan, b 1929 at Natchez, MS (401f) (W,401vwf) (W,M,400s, 401uv)

Priscilla Jane East [E4c3a3b4e], daughter of Haley East and Martha Priscillia James, was born in May 1846 in Schuyler Co IL (was age 3 in 1850, 14 in 1860, 26 in 1870, 34 in 1880, 39 in Mar 1885, 42 on 1 February 1889 when her ninth child was born, born in May 1844 in the 1900 census, and age 63 in 1910). She married John Howard Avery on 15 January 1866 in Brown Co IL. John was born 25 June 1837 in Brown Co, son of Joshua Avery and Lillian Elizabeth Howard, and died 4 March 1889 at Lamar, Barton Co MO in the southwest area of the state. In 1870 they were living in Elkhorn Twp, Brown Co (census page 38B); in March 1875 they were at Lincoln, Crawford Co KS, and in 1880 and 1885 they were in Washington Twp, Crawford Co KS. Priscilla was widow "Sarah J Avery" at Richland, Barton Co MO in 1900, living with four of her younger children who were named in birth records and prior KS state census records, so this was the right person. In 1910. 63 year old widow "Jane Avery" lived with daughters Sarah and Bertha at Pontiac, Livingston Co IL. She stated then that she had nine

children with seven still living. Priscilla was still alive in September 1917. They had five children by 1880, and nine by 1889; eight were alive in 1900-

1. Thomas M Avery, b Nov 1867 at Mount Sterling, Brown Co IL. He grew up and lived in Crawford Co KS, and married Martha A _____ about 1894. She was born in March 1877 at Jacksonville, Morgan Co IL. In the late 1890s they were in Barton Co MO, then they lived in Crawford Co KS in 1900 and had four children, with three still living; in 1910 they were in Meade Center Twp, Meade Co. In 1920 and 1925 they were at Mertilla, Meade Co. Martha was a widow in 1930 living at Huitchhinson, Reno Co with three of her younger sons; Thomas must have died in KS in the late 1920s. They had about eleven children-
 - a. Roy A Avery, b Sep 1895 at Lamar, Barton Co MO, died in 1919 and was buried in Graceland Cemetery in Meade Co KS. There was a marriage between a Mr Roy Avery and Miss Eula James on 18 June 1914 at Lamar, Barton Co MO. This Roy was under age 21 but Miss James was over age 18. (143u,145vc,KSv,148m)
 - b. Fred Avery, b 29 Dec 1896 at Girard, Crawford Co KS (M,143u,145v)
 - c. child Avery, b & d abt 1898 at Girard, Crawford Co KS. (143u)
 - d. Teresa Avery, b Jan 1900 at Girard, Crawford Co KS. She married William E Rogers in early 1920s and in 1925 lived with her parents at Mertilla. William was born in 1903 in Indian Territory. They had a daughter-
 1. Dorothy S Rogers, b abt 1924 in KS. (KSv) (143u,145vw,KSvw)
 - e. Charles L Avery, b 1902 at Lamar, Prowers Co CO. (145vw,KSv,676)
 - f. Chesley Avery (son), b 1905 at Meade, KS. (KSvw,145w)
 - g. Jessie Avery (son), b 1905 at Meade, KS. (145vw,KSvw)
 - h. Philander Avery (son), b 1907 at Meade, KS. (145vw,KSvw)
 - i. James Boyd Avery, b Feb 1910 at Meade, KS. (145vw,KSvw,676)
 - j. Frances Williams Avery, b 1911 at Meade, KS. (KSvw,145w)
 - k. Russell Adair Avery, b 1913 at Meade, KS. (KSvw,145w,676) (140r,143su, 145vw, KSrsvw)
2. Mary Frances Avery, b 1868 in Elkhorn Twp, Brown Co IL, lived in Crawford Co KS. (KSrs,140r,143s)
3. John Calvin Avery, b 1870 in Elkhorn Twp, Brown Co IL, lived in Crawford Co KS. (KSrd,143s)
4. Daniel Boon Avery, b 27 Sep 1874 at Lincoln, Crawford Co KS, and spent his childhood in Crawford Co. In 1910 and 1920 he was found in Indian Creek Twp, Cass Co IL with a wife and children. Cass Co is the county on the east side of Schuyler and Brown Counties. Daniel had married Nancy Eleanor _____ about 1894. She was born in IL in 1880. They lived at Beardstown, Cass Co in September 1918. They had three children by 1910-
 - a. Jane Avery, b 1906 in IL (147v)
 - b. James Avery, b 1907 in IL (147v)
 - c. Louis Avery, b 30 May 1909 in IL. He died in Minooka Co in February 1983. There were only two Avery deaths with SS records in Minooka Co. The second person could be Louis' wife. She was Isabel Avery, born 12 March 1901 and died in April 1980. (Z,147v) (KSrs,143s,147v)
5. Henry J Avery, b 1878 (age 2 in 1880, 6 in 1885, 35 in 1910) in Washington Twp, KS, spent his childhood in Crawford Co KS. He married twice; the first wife is unknown, but the second was Dora _____, whom he married in 1904. She was born in 1866 at sea to a German father and a mother from PA. By 1910 there were no children. (MV,141n,140qr,143sv) *Henry James Avery, b 10 Jul 1878, was a coal miner at Lamar, Barton Co MO in 1918, and was married. (M)*
6. Arthur Avery, b 1881 (MV,KSs,148b)
7. Charles Elsworth Avery, b 27 Feb 1883 at Franklin, Crawford Co KS, died on 12 February 1935 at Aurora, Kane Co IL. He was buried in Plainfield Township Cemetery at Plainfield, Will Co IL. Charles married Mabel Lee Briggs in 1903 and they were then living at

Richland, Barton Co in 1910 and at Lamar, Barton Co in 1918. Mabel was born 8 October 1894 at Fort Scott, Bourbon Co KS, daughter of Arthur Lee Briggs and Ella Simmons, and died on 29 December 1975 at Joplin, MO. She was buried in Nashville Cemetery at Nashville, Barton Co. They had no children by 1910, and were the only Avery family in Barton Co. (MV,KSS,M,148bvc, 593c)

8. Bertha E Avery, b Dec 1885 in KS. (148u,144v)
9. Sarah E Avery, b 1 Feb 1889 in Barton Co MO. Birth records in Book 2 at Lamar, Barton Co show "Baby Avery" born "Feb. 1, 1889," in Richland Twp, Barton Co MO. This was the mother's 9th child, per birth record. The father of this 1889 baby was John Howard Avery, age 51, occupation farmer, born "Skyler" Co, IL. The mother was "Priscilla Jane Erust," (spelling as it is in the birth record book), age 42, born Skyler Co, IL. Sarah married Robert Carl Ramsey in 1907 and in 1910 they lived at Pontiac, Livingston Co IL. He used his middle name, but signed his name as written here. Carl was born in McLean Co IL on 20 October 1882, son of Francis Edward Ramsey and Harriet Lee Silvers. They were still at Pontiac into the 1940s. Carl was a shoe maker. They had two daughters, both at Pontiac, IL-
 - a. Nadine Ramsey, b 1908 (144vwf)
 - b. Marjorie Ramsey, b 1921 (144f) (MV,M, 148bu,144vwf)
 Sarah's mother and sister Bertha lived with them in 1910. (MV,W,141kn,140q, 148bu, 143s,144v)

Priscilla P East [E4c5a1j4], daughter of James Joel East and Elizabeth Smith, was born 4 July 1832 at Natches, Adams Co MS. She died 19 April 1919 at Vernon, Wilbarger Co TX and was buried the next day in Crowley Cemetery, Crowley, Tarrant Co TX . She married James Joshua Scott when she was age 27 on 19 June 1860 in Tarrant Co. He was born in TN on 4 November 1832 and died 17 June 1905. He also is buried in Crowley Cemetery. They lived in Tarrant Co in 1870 and in 1880 and had seven children, all born in Tarrant Co-

- a. Mary Elizabeth Scott, b 29 Sep 1861 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX. (W,194r)
- b. Martha Jemima Scott, b 25 Feb 1866 at Enon, Tarrant Co TX. (W,194rss)
- c. Jane Joshua Scott, b 14 Jun 1867 at Enon or Everman, Tarrant Co TX, died in the 1870s. (W,194r)
- d. James Martin Scott, b Jul 1869 in Everman, Tarrant Co TX. (W,194rs)
- e. Jemima E Scott, b 21 Mar 1871 (W)
- f. Emma E Scott, b 21 Mar 1871 at Enon, Tarrant Co TX. (W)
- g. Laura Cornelia Scott, b 27 Sep 1872 at Enon, Tarrant Co TX. (W,194s) (W,MV, 385n, 194rsc)

Priscilla Penelope Prudence East [E4c5a1j10a], daughter of Joel East and Elizabeth L Scott, was born 22 January 1872 at Everman, Tarrant Co TX, and died on 7 December 1954 at Fort Worth. She was buried in Everman Cemetery in Tarrant Co next to her husband William Asbury Bigby. Her death certificate named her parents as Joel East of TX and Elizabeth Scott of TX; W C Bigby was the informant for her death certificate. There were just four Bigby graves in Everman Cemetery in Tarrant Co: Priscilla, William A, William Olin (1903-1933), and Robert William (b&d 1927). They married in 1897 and lived at Denison, Grayson Co in 1900, but soon after moved to Fort Worth. The 1900 Grayson Co TX census taker could not find them because they were visiting relatives six miles from Fort Worth, so the information he showed on the census was from Grayson Co neighbors. William was born in SC on 3 July 1866 (born 6 January on his death certificate, 3 July on gravestone), son of James A Bigby and Martha Shirley, and died 4 January 1947 at Fort Worth. They had four children by 1960 and all who lived were at Fort Worth. William worked for the railroad and built railroad engine parts in 1910 and 1920, but was a sheet metal worker in 1930. They had six children by 1910 with four still alive; all were all born in TX-

1. Earnest E Bigby, b 1899, died in 1900s by 1910. (384u,194v)

2. Walter Clifford Bigby, b 25 Oct 1900 at Denison, Grayson Co, died 25 March 1958 at home at Fort Worth. His wife was the informant for his death certificate. Walter owned and operated a seed company. He married Annie Lois Farmer. She was born in Parker Co on 5 December 1901, daughter of John D Farmer and Addie Redford, and died at Fort Worth on 29 April 1975. Mrs Leroy Jones was the informant for her death certificate. Annie was buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Fort Worth. She operated their seed company after he died. (W,194vwd)
3. William Olin Bigby, b 17 Apr 1903 at Fort Worth, died 4 June 1933 at Fort Worth and was buried in Everman Cemetery in Tarrant Co. He married Lula Tomlin in 1926. In 1930 they lived a few doors from his parents at Fort Worth. Lula was born in TX on 27 August 1895, sister of Robert Holyle Tomlin (1890 TX) and Seth Tomlin (1897 TX), and died 19 June 1979. She was buried in Everman Cemetery. Olin was a truck driver for a produce company. They had three sons, all in Tarrant Co-
 - a. William Robert Bigby, b 28 Dec 1927, died by 1930. (194b)
 - b. William Olin Bigby Jr, b 28 Jan 1929 at Fort Worth, died at Fort Worth on 14 September 1997. (Z,194bf)
 - c. Marvin Neal Bigby, b 29 Oct 1931 at Fort Worth. (194b) (194vwfcd)
4. child Bigby, b & d by 1910 (194v)
5. Lola Mae Bigby, b 30 Sep 1905. She married Orville Newton Yeary on 15 July 1928, and died 11 June 1993 at Fort Worth. Orville was born 17 February 1906 at Fort Worth, son of Tilford Newton Yeary (24 Oct 1878 Parker Co TX, died at Fort Worth on 11 Dec 1947) and Ella Melinda Bridges (30 Mar 1879 GA, died 3 Jan 1963), and died at Fort Worth on 25 January 1988. They had two children, both at Fort Worth-
 - a. Elizabeth Ann Yeary, b 15 Jun 1929 (194b)
 - b. William Newton Yeary, b 6 Oct 1930 (194b) (Z,M,TXd,194vw)
6. Marvin Cecil Bigby, b 20 Oct 1908. He worked as an office clerk for the railroad in 1930. He retired from the railroad and died on 21 February 2001. In the 1980s he and his wife Madeline C Patterson lived at Fort Worth. She was born 25 July 1913, and died at Fort Worth on 23 December 1988. They had a son-
 - a. Thomas William Bigby, b 7 Jun 1943 at Fort Worth, TX. He married Patricia Sue Smith. She was born 10 September 1945. They lived at Springtown, Parker Co and had two children-
 1. Tommi Sue Bigby, b 26 Sep 1965 in Tarrant Co TX. (194b)
 2. Robert William Bigby, b 6 Jan 1969 in Bexar Co TX. (238b) (194b) (TXd,Z,194vwfbp) (384u,194wfdc)

Priscilla W East [E1f7], daughter of William East and Sarah Webb, was born 11 September 1813 in Madison Co AL (age 20s in 1840). She married James A Pike on 28 August 1835 in Madison Co, and died 1 May 1844 of measles at home nine miles west of Huntsville, Madison Co. James was born in AL in the 1810s (age 20s in 1840; 30 in 1850). In 1840 they lived next door to James's brother John in Madison Co, and a few doors from Priscilla's father. After Priscilla died, James and his two sons moved to Arkansas Co AR and lived with W T Clarke and wife Nancy T _____ in 1850. In 1860 the two boys were living with their uncle John Pike (1801 NC) and Eliza P East [E1f5]. Priscilla's two sons were raised by her brother Alexander and sister Eliza after 1853. They were born in AL-

- a. William Richardson Pike, b 1842
- b. George Winfield Pike, b 1844 (M89, M92,JF, 48kmp,1367n)

Queeny V A East [E4c3a3b12f1], daughter of John Crittenden East and Thomas Frances Jane Parker, was born in August 1879 in Macon Co TN, and was married by 1900 (4su)

Quincy Cincinatus East [E4a2a4h6], son of Thomas East and Priscilla McCracken, was born 26 May b 1844 at Locust Grove, Adams Co OH. Quincy entered the Union Army on 25

May 1861 at Jacksonville, IL as a Private in Company H, 14th Illinois Infantry, and mustered out on 18 June 1864. He fought in the Battle at Shiloh, TN on 6 April 1862; the Battle at Metamora, TN on 5 October 1862; the Battle at Memphis, TN on 21 November 1862; the Battle at Vicksburg, MS on 22 June 1863, and other battles on 16 July 1863 and 27 February 1864. After his discharge, Quincy enlisted on 14 July 1864 at Philadelphia, PA as a landsman in the Navy. He served on the *Princeton* to 31 July 1864; on the *Mingoe* to June 15 1865; on the *Princeton* to 27 July 1865; on the *Bermuda* to 22 September 1865; on the *Princeton* to 30 September 1865; on the *Champkin* to 15 June 1867; and was discharged from the *Brooklyn* on 11 September 1867 as a fireman second class. According to the various military documents, Quincy contracted malaria, diphtheria, dyspepsia, had rheumatism and piles while he was serving in the military. There were times when his muscles twitched from the pain, and his abdomen burned. There were affidavits written by members of his old regiment, and from Thomas Wheatly East, and from Albert Campbell East, Quincy's cousin and brother-in-law in 1898 attesting to Quincy's medical problems.

Quincy married his second cousin Harriet Parker East [E4a2a4j8] in August 1878 at Covington, KY. Harriet was born 2 November 1855 at Locust Grove, Adams Co OH. Her parents were John Milton East and Drucilla A King. Harriet and Quincy lived at Dayton, Montgomery Co OH in 1890 and 1900 where he was a salesman. She died 28 February 1905 of pneumonia at Dayton where they lived in 1900. Harriet was buried in Woodland Cemetery. In 1910 Quincy was found in Danville Twp, Vermilion Co IL, where he was a patient in the "National Home of Disabled Volunteer Soldiers." He must have recovered, for Quincy married Mary Ann Stalker on 26 August 1914 at Lebanon, OH. Mary was born 18 February 1843 in OH, and had married twice before; she first married Calvin Hunt, who died, then married John Keys and they divorced. Then she married Cincinnatus. She was a daughter of Eli Stalker and Tacy Burgess. Mary Ann died in the 1920s in IN, probably in Hendricks Co since she lived there in 1920 with her daughter from a prior marriage. Quincy died 26 August 1917 at Dayton and was buried on the grounds of the home where he died. His widow Mary did not have enough money to have Quincy buried in the local cemetery. And since she married Quincy after 1906, the cut-off date for a marriage for wives of military men, she wasn't entitled to government compensation for his burial as a widow. But local congressmen pleaded with congress, and Mary was then given enough for Quincy to be re-buried in Woodland Cemetery. He and Harriet had two children-

a. Clarice Dorothea East, b 13 Oct 1879 at Milmine, Piatt Co IL, died 2 August 1923 at Dayton, OH of heart failure and cancer. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Dayton. Clarice had married Joseph Byron Legler, a bookkeeper, on 9 July 1903 in Ohio, and in 1918 they lived at Dayton for years. He was born 27 November 1875 in Ohio, and died after 1930. After Clarice died, Joseph and his son moved in with Clarice's sister Grace, and he was then a refrigerator salesman. Clarice's son was-

1. Joseph Byron Legler, b 11 Jan 1907 at Dayton, OH, grew up there, and died 22 August 1998 at White Salmon, Klickitat Co WA. He married Joy E Cooper on 17 February 1933. She was born 10 September 1906 at Dayton, daughter of Lida _____ and a Mr Cooper, and died 17 February 1978 in Wasco Co OR. (378vwf) (CA,M, 490s,378uvwf)

b. Grace Margaret East, b 31 Jul 1883 at Dayton, OH, died 7 June 1968 at Dayton. She married Walter Hugo Karstaedt on 16 July 1916 in OH and lived at Dayton. He was born 14 February 1881 at Dayton, and died in OH on 9 February 1945. They had no children. Walter was in the business of making rubber hand stamps. (CA,378uwf)

Mary Ann Stalker married Calvin C Hunt on 7 Sep 1875 in Highland Co OH. He was born 11 Feb 1823 in IN, and died 19 Mar 1891 in IN. He had first married Ellen Reeve. Mary Ann then married John E Keyes on 9 Nov 1894 in Hamilton Co OH. He was born in Dec 1830 in IN and died 25 Apr 1914 at Hortonville, Hamilton Co IN. (M38,CA, 275nq,378u, 479v)

R E East [E1b4a3], son of Thomas East and Mary E Baldrige was born on 12 August 1844 in Maury Co TN, and died 12 December 1847. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Columbia. (10c)

Rachael Sophronia East [E19a7b2], daughter of Amos Jackson East and Martha A Hallman, was born 8 November 1870 in Clay Co AL. She married David C Carter in Clay Co on 11 November 1894. David was born in June 1875 in AL. In 1900 they lived at Ashland, Clay Co, and at that time had no children. Rachael died 12 December 1947. They were still living at Ashland in 1910; they had seven children, with just three still living in 1900. All were born at Ashland, Clay Co AL-

- a-b. two children Carter, b & d 1895-1910 in Clay Co AL. (257v)
- c. Ebby E Carter, b 1900, married Odo F _____ about 1919 and lived next door to his parents in 1920, at Wesobulga, Clay Co. She was born in 1900 in AL. In 1930 they lived at Sylacauga, Talladega Co where they both worked in a cotton mill. They had no children. (257vwf)
- d. child Carter, b & d 1900-1910 (257v)
- e. Purlie G Carter, b 1905, probably married in the 1920s in Clay Co. (257vw)
- f. Dewey B Carter, b 1907, married Mattie L _____ in 1929. She was born in AL in 1914, and in 1930 they lived with Dewey's parents in Clay Co. (257vwf)
- g. child Carter, b & d 1900-1910 (257v) (CS,257smuv)

Rachel East [E4c3a6g2], daughter of Jacob Talbot East and Emeline Odell, was born 1 January 1835 in Calvin Twp, Cass Co Michigan. She died at Dowagiac in Cass Co on 2 May 1913, probably at her daughter Margaret's home, where Rachel was living in 1910. Rachel married Elias M Ingling on 7 July 1854. He was born 10 September 1832 at Dowagiac, Cass Co, son of William Ingling and Rebecca Conroe, and died 28 August 1872 in MI. They had six children, all born in Cass Co MI-

- a. Elma Jane Ingling, b 19 Aug 1855
- b. Rebekah Amy Ingling, b 1 Jan 1857
- c. Leticia Melissa Ingling, b 11 Mar 1859
- d. Frank Fenimore Ingling, b 13 Jan 1862
- e. Margaret Loretta Ingling, b 27 Jun 1866
- f. William Talbot Ingling, b 18 Mar 1868 (M92,K,W,72nv)

Rachel East [E4c6c3k2], daughter of Bailey East and Mary _____, was born 23 August 1836 in Monroe or Lawrence Co IN. She married Joseph Wiley Browning on 31 December 1853. He was born 10 April 1827 in Lawrence Co IN, son of Nathan Browning and Obedience McPike, and died 15 August 1876 at Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co. Rachael died 15 January 1855 and was buried in Gilgal Cemetery at Heltonville, Lawrence Co. Joseph then married Mary E Trisher on 25 September 1859. (W,130k,126nc)

Rachael A East [E4c6c5k1a], daughter of Jacob East and Mary F Cox, was born 5 November 1861 in Crawford Co IN. She married David Batman in Crawford Co on 3 January 1878. In 1880 they lived in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co between her uncles Stephen and Isaac East. David Batman was born 22 September 1855 at Pleasant Ridge, Union Twp in Crawford Co, son of Hiram Batman and Susannah Rider. By 1900 they were livnmg in Crawford Co IL, and remained there into the 1930s. David died there 29 May 1937, and Rachael on 15 May 1944. They had five children by 1900, all but the youngest born in Crawford Co IN-

- 1. Thomas Batman, b 20 Nov 1878
- 2. Mary Louise Batman, b 30 Jun 1881
- 3. Sadie M Batman, b 11 May 1884
- 4. Marilla Sue Batman, b 11 May 1889
- 5. Zona R Batman, b 16 Mar 1900 (625rms,803uv)

Rachel East [E4c3b2a9], daughter of Thomas East and Fanny Welty, was born in 1839 in Lincoln Co MO. She was not in her father's home in 1860, and had married John M Kinnon on 31 October 1856 in Lincoln Co. They were living in Lincoln Co in 1860 with Eliza F East, age 7. Eliza must have been a daughter of an older brother or cousin of Rachel. John M Kinnon was born in MO in 1837, probably a son of William Kinnon and Rachel _____ who were living next door in 1860. By 1860 Rachel had a son-

- a. William J Kinnon, b 1857 in Lincoln Co MO, may have been living in Jasper Co MO in 1880. (46q) (46kmmq)

Rachel A East [E4a2a2h9], daughter of Henry C East and Susanne Lea, was born in 1857 in Pike Co OH. (475qr)

Rachel A East [E4c6c5k3], daughter of James East and Mary Ann Summers, was born in 1843 in Ripley Co IN, and died in 1859 in Crawford Co. She was buried there in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. (W,507n, 625c)

Rachel Catherine East [E4c6c5k2e], daughter of Isaac East and Caroline Batman, was born 30 December 1868 at Cape Sandy in Crawford Co IN. She married Edgar Sherman Searcy on 3 October 1886 in Crawford Co. He was born 25 October 1866 in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co, youngest child of Collin A Searcy and Mary Harvey, and died 29 June 1913. He was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. In 1900, Edgar and Rachel lived at Ohio, Crawford Co between her uncle Stephen D East [E4c6c5k8], and her uncle John East [E4c6c5k6] who had married Elizabeth Jane Searcy, Edgar Searcy's older sister. After Edgar died, Rachel and most of her children moved to a farm 1½ miles north of the Fargo Post Office in Orange Co IN, where she remained into the 1930s. Rachel died 4 October 1937 and was buried with Edgar in the East Cemetery at Cape Sandy, back in Crawford Co. They had thirteen, all born in Crawford Co IN; there were four sets of twins-

1. Lulu Searcy, b Oct 1887, married in the 1900s. (625uv)
2. Jessie Ethel Searcy, 1891, died in 1893 and was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. (625uvc)
3. Johnnie Searcy, b 1891 and died in 1893. He was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy with his twin sister Jessie. (625uv)
4. Infant Searcy, b & d in 1892 and was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy without a name; this child was probably stillborn. (625c)
5. Stella B Searcy, b Nov 1894, married a Mr Carr and died in 1918. She was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. (625uvc)
6. Claud M Searcy, b 22 Mar 1896 at Cape Sandy. He lived at Fargo, Orange Co in June 1917. (M,625uv)
7. Stanley Ray Searcy, b 1 Jan 1898, lived at Fargo, Orange Co IN in September 1918. (M,625uv,626w)
8. Carrie L Searcy, b Jan 1898, died in 1918. She was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. (625uvc)
9. Francis Newton Searcy, b 1903, married Mary Agans and they had a son-
 - a. Harvey Harold Searcy, b 24 Sep 1934 in Orqange Co IN. (626b) (625v,626wb)
10. Emma E Searcy, b 1903 (625v,626w)
11. Lora M Searcy, b 1906 (625v,626w)
12. Edward O Searcy, b Dec 1909 (625v,626wf)
13. Orin Everett Searcy, b Dec 1909, died in 1920. He was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy with his father. (625vv,626w)

In 1880 when Edgar was a teen, he lived within two or three doors of James East [E4c6c5k7] and his wife Rhoda G Searcy (Edgar S Searcy's sister), Jacob East [E4c6c5k1] & his wife Mary, Stephen D East [E4c6c5k8] & his wife Isabelle, David Batman & his wife Rachel East [E4c6c5k1a], and Rachel's family. All these other East families were Rachel's aunts and uncles

and first cousins. (Crawford Co IN census page 317A). In 1910 Edgar's brother John lived with him and Rachel. He was born in 1857 and died in 1912; he was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. Edgar Sherman Searcy's parents were also buried in East Cemetery. (W,M, 625rsuvc, 626wff)

Radney Lee Esten East [E19a8j1a], daughter of Columbus Radney East and Omie Lee Winslett, was born 5 February 1913 in Chambers Co AL, and died 20 March 1957 in AL during gall bladder surgery. She married Cecil Cranston Brown in 1929, and they lived four doors from her parents.. He was born in AL on 10 August 1910 and died 5 April 1976 at Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co. (CS,Z,CR,258wff)

Ralph East [E4a3a6d1g13a], son of Edgar L East and Myrtle Crawford, was born in 1910 in Craighead Co AR. He had a son-

1. Virgil R East (RR) (RR,33w)

Ralph Bert East [E4a3a6b3d], son of Ira East and Eunice A Deal, was born 9 April 1874 in Cass Co MI. He was an electrician at Chicago in 1910 and had married Alice _____ in 1903. She was born in IL in 1878. They had no children by 1920. (W,M,M72s,542vw)

Randolph East [E4c6c3a12], son of Josiah East and Sarah Ann Storms, was born in 1834 in Garrard Co KY and died in the late 1840s, after his father's will was written. (W,359k)

Randolph Ferrell East [E19a8h], son of William C Pinckney East and Mary P Sessions, was born 6 January 1856 in Randolph Co AL. He married Rebecca Lydia Frances Hardy on 6 January 1878 in Tallapoosa Co. She was born 6 June 1861 and died 14 June 1935. Randolph and Lydia had eight children, but just five still living in 1900. All were born in AL-

1. Thomas Herman East, b 9 Jan 1879
2. William Rufus East, b 17 May 1882
3. child East, b & d 1878-1900 (258u)
4. Nolen R East, b Jul 1885
5. Homer Talmadge East, b 11 Mar 1888
6. child East, b & d 1878-1900 (258u)
7. child East, b & d 1878-1900 (258u)
8. Daniel J East, b Aug 1895 (CS,47q,258muvw)

Ray East [E4a3a6c6i], son of Thomas Jefferson East and Lucy Elizabeth _____, was born in September 1881 in Van Buren Co MI. (938su)

Ray East [E4c6c5d6e10], son of John S East and Nancy Jennie Lindsey, was born 5 April 1912 in Barren Co KY. He was a twin of Rennie East, and died at Smiths Grove, Warren Co on 22 June 1997. (Z,113w,506f)

Ray Bluford East [E19a2a5e1], son of Bluford Sanders East and Beulah Perry, was born 30 September 1912 in TX, probably in Limestone Co, and died 28 May 1914. He was buried in Armour Cemetery West in Limestone Co TX. (CS,255c)

Ray Edward East [E4a3a6d1g19i1], son of Dennis Ray East and Sharon Lynn Scheidt, was born 27 June 1968 at Sanger, CA. (RR)

Ray Milford East [E4c3a3b4d1c], son of James Leroy East and Tennie M Barnes, was born 12 June 1902 at Pontiac, Livingston Co IL. In 1915 he lived at Sioux City, Woodbury Co and was a school student. In 1920 he lived with his mother and step-father at Sheridan, WY. Ray married Madeline Mary Kunz in 1924 and in 1930 they lived at Sioux Falls, Minnehaha

Co SD. Ray was a truck driver then. Madeline was born in SD in 1904. Ray died 31 August 1973 at Sioux Falls. Her and Madeline had divorced and Madeline then married Arthur William Swenson. He was born 3 May 1907 at Garretson, Minnehaha Co, and died 5 March 1965 at Sioux Falls. All three were buried at Sioux Falls in Saint Michaels Cemetery, and all had similar gravestones. In addition to the dates, Ray's stone said FATHER, Madeline's said MOTHER, and Arthur's said HUSBAND. Ray and Madeline had five children, all at Sioux Falls, SD-

1. Thomas East, b 1925 (980f)
2. Richard James East, b 30 Jul 1927, died 9 October 2009 and was buried in Saint Michaels Cemetery at Sioux Falls. He entered the US Navy during WW2 on 17 October 1944 at Sioux Falls and served on the USS MacDonough and on the USS George K McKenzie. He married Wanda Lund while still in the US Navy. After his discharge, he returned to Sioux Falls and became a welder and mechanic. On 24 May 1963 he married Sharon Larson at Luverne, MN. In later years, Richard was a Maintenance engineer for the Sioux Falls School District. He retired in 1989. He had seven children-
 - a. Danny East, b 13 Mar 1947, married Kathy _____ and lived at Sioux Falls, SD in 2009. (N,980P)
 - b. Michael East, married Cindy _____ and lived at Crooks, Minnehaha Co SD in 2009. (N)
 - c. Susan East, lived at Sioux Falls, SD in 2009. (N)
 - d. Ricky East, b 16 Jun 1957, married Deb _____ and lived at Sioux Falls, SD in 2009. (N,980P)
 - e. Patrick East, b 15 Nov 1964, married Teresa _____ and lived at Sioux Falls, SD in 2009. (N,980P)
 - f. Teresa M East, b 15 Nov 1965, married Tim Englund and lived at Hartford, Minnehaha Co SD in 2009. (N,980P)
 - g. Mark East, married Nancy _____ and lived at Sioux Falls, SD in 2009. (N)

Richard had eighteen grandchildren when he died. (N,Z,980fc)
3. Betty Ann East, b May 1929 (980f)
4. Loretta Mary East, b 18 Jun 1932, died there on 12 April 1945. She was buried in Saint Michaels Cemetery. Her gravestone was the same style of stone as her parents and step-father, and says Daughter, plus the dates. (980c)
5. Joan Patricia East, b 1937, married Robert J Mears and died at Udall, Cowley Co KS on 18 August 1995. She was buried in Ninnescah Cemetery at Udall. She had children. (W,717c) (MV, Z,157v,SDv, 1279w,980fc)

Rebecca East [E4a3a5], daughter of William East and _____ Langston of Charlotte Co VA, was born before 1766 in VA. She married William Graves in Halifax Co on 27 March 1781 (see Thomas East [E1b]). (M94,JA)

Rebecca East [E4c3a5], daughter of William East and Frances Cockerham of Grayson Co VA, was born about 1772 in Grayson Co VA. She was named in her father's 1798 will and was then an East, not with a married name. So if she married, it was in 1798 or later. (M92,1043p)

Rebecca East [E4a3a1c], daughter of Joseph Cannon East and Martha Cockerham, was born about 1780 in Surry Co, NC and died in 1833 in Monroe Co IN. She married Harrison Hall on 14 August 1808 in Stokes Co. Harrison was born in Stokes Co in 1785, son of John Hall and Elizabeth Tuttle, and died about 1834 at Springfield, Sangamon Co IL. They had four children-

1. Winston Hall, b 8 Feb 1818 in Surry Co. (W)
2. Elizabeth Hall, b 20 Nov 1820 at Saro, Surry Co. (W)
3. Martha Hall, b in 1822 in Surry Co. (W)
4. John Hall, b abt 1826 in Stokes Co. (W) (W,M63)

Rebecca East [E4c1a3c], daughter of Josiah East and Rebecca Caldwell of Laurens Co SC. She was probably born in the 1780s. (M92)

Rebecca East [E4a3a1d5], daughter of Langston East and Elizabeth Rogers, was born in 1820 in Laurens Co SC (dau of Langston East, born 1821-1825 in the 1830 census). Rebecca married a Mr Monroe about 1840, and was a widow in Laurens Co in 1850. Living with Rebecca in 1850 was Ludy East, age 28. Next door was Josiah East (born in 1823). Rebecca had five children-

- a. William E Monroe, b 1840 (3n)
- b. John W Monroe, b 1842 (3n)
- c. Levinia Monroe, b 1844 (3n)
- d. Irvin Brown Monroe, b 1847 (3nr)
- e. Larkin Daniel Monroe, b Jan 1850 (3nru) (3jknr)

Rebecca East [E4c5a1g2a], daughter of William Isaac East and Keziah Smith, was born in 1845 in Franklin Co MS. (38nq)

Rebecca East [E4a2a2g5e], daughter of James Mitchell East and Mary Frances Worsham [E4a2a7c4], was born 9 April 1878 at Staunton, Pittsylvania Co VA. She married George Carter Roby, widowed husband of Rebecca's sister Cassandra, about 1898. Then in 1904 she married Joseph Nathan East [E4a2a3h3g], another first cousin and son of aunt Agnes East. In 1900 she lived with her brother Samuel W East at Staunton, and was then shown to be married, but no husband was in the home with her. Rebecca died in Pittsylvania Co on 13 May 1936. With Joseph, she had a son; her line is continued under his name.

Rebecca C East [E4c5a2e], daughter of Thomas East and Nancy Caldwell, was born 5 March 1808 in KY. She married George Jasper Decell, probably about 1828. In the 1830 census, George's wife was Rebecca's age. She died 25 January 1856. George was born 20 January 1797 in SC and died 13 March 1857 in Copiah Co MS. They were both buried in Old Sweetwater Cemetery in Copiah Co MS. George bought about 78 and 160 acres in Copiah Co on 1 December 1840, so his children born after 1829 must have all been born there, if not all of them. They lived in Copiah Co in 1830 and had a son by then, but eventually had ten children, all in Copiah Co MS-

1. Thomas G Decell, b 16 Apr 1829
2. Nancy A Decell, b 1 Dec 1830
3. George J Decell Jr, b 1832
4. Francis Jacob Decell, b 18 Nov 1834
5. Sarah Rebecca Decell, b 1836
6. Jasper N Decell, b 1837
7. Mary Adeline Decell, b 18 Nov 1837
8. Melissa E Decell, b 11 Oct 1840
9. William P Decell, b Feb 1843
10. Albert B C Decell, b 1846

George had a marriage before he married Rebecca, and from that marriage he had a son James John Decell, born 23 Oct 1817, and died 9 Aug 1855. He was buried in Old Sweetwater Cemetery in Copiah Co MS. There are 31 Decell graves in this small cemetery. James had married Rebecca Wheat in Copiah Co on 26 Oct 1837 and lived in Copiah Co until he died. She was born 25 May 1818 and died 8 Jul 1893. She was also buried in Old Sweetwater Cemetery. They had eight or nine children. In George Decell's home in 1830 there was also an older daughter, age about the same as son James; she was likely also a daughter from George's first marriage. (M92,37zjkmnc)

Rebecca Frances East [E10d4d], daughter of William David East and Caroline Frances Moore, was born 23 August 1853, died 21 June 1854 in Halifax Co VA. (SS)

Rebecca Frances East [E19a8k], daughter of William C Pinckney East and Mary P Sessions, was born 23 August 1863 in Randolph Co AL. She married Franklin Pierce Fuller in Tallapoosa Co on 24 January 1878. He was born 20 December 1853 in GA, son of Joseph Jones Fuller and Susan Radney, and died 9 October 1935 at Granville, Coweta Co GA. They lived in Tallapoosa Co AL until about 1905 then moved to Coweta Co and settled two doors from her brother John H East [E19a8f]. Rebecca died at Granville in 1934. They had fifteen children, but three had died by 1910. All were born in Tallapoosa Co-

1. Zelous Benjamin Fuller, b 3 May 1878, married Lucinda P _____. She was born about 1889 in AL and they lived in Tallapoosa Co. They had two children-
 - a. Jewel Z Fuller, b 1909 in AL. (CS)
 - b. Hershel B Fuller, b 1914 in AL. (CS) (CS,M,258u)
2. John Walter Fuller, b 23 Apr 1881, was married to Ruth _____ by September 1918 and they lived at Shawmut, Chambers Co. He was a weaver in a cotton mill. Ruth was born in GA in 1893 and by 1920 they had three children-
 - a. Carl Fuller, b 1912 in GA, (256w)
 - b. O S K A Fuller (son), b 1914 in AL. (256w)
 - c. Gradie Fuller (dau), b 1917 in GA. (256w) (CS,M,258u,274v, 256w)
3. Andrew P Fuller, b 28 Feb 1883, married Lessie L _____ about 1907 and lived in Tallapoosa Co and in Randolph Co. In September 1918 they lived at Wadley, Randolph Co, but in 1930 were living at Birmingham. Leslie was born in AL in 1889. Andrew was a foreman at a pipe shop and was nearly blind in one eye. They had three children-
 - a. Bernice Fuller, b 1908 (CS,186f)
 - b. Velma D Fuller, b 1910 (CS,186f)
 - c. Edna N Fuller, b 1912 (CS,186f)
 - d. Denson Fuller, b 1920 (186f) (CS,M,258u)
4. Lessie Octavie Fuller, b Oct 1884, married George Albert Newman on 30 October 1903 in Tallapoosa Co. He was born in 26 February 1883 in AL, son of Lemuel Ludico Newman and Saint Frances Musick. They at first lived in Jefferson Co, but by 1918 lived at Etowah, McMinn Co TN; George was a brakeman for the L & N Railroad. They had four children-
 - a. Flossie Lorene Newman, b 22 Sep 1904, married Mr McKay, and died 6 October 1998. They had a son-
 1. Joe McKay (CS) (CS)
 - b. Atha Lee Newman, b 1906, died 21 November 2002. (CS)
 - c. Lois Estelle Newman, b 7 Mar 1907. (CS)
 - d. Henry Herbert Newman, b 13 Apr 1910, died 20 March 1994. (CS) (CS,M,258u)
5. Thomas Franklin Fuller, b 9 Dec 1887 at Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co AL. He had married by 5 June 1917 and lived at Shawmut, Chambers Co where he was a mill worker. (CS,258u,M,274v)
6. Roby Bell Fuller, b 16 Apr 1890 at Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co AL. He grew up in Tallapoosa Co and in Coweta Co GA, and married Willie _____ in 1912. Roby died 9 November 1973 at South Gate, CA. In 1920 they lived in Jefferson Co AL. Willie was born in GA in 1895. They had eight children by 1920, the first three born in Coweta Co-
 - a. Grace Fuller, b 1913 (186w)
 - b. Gertrude Fuller, b 1914 (186w)
 - c. Colene Fuller, b bef Jun 1917 (M,186w)
 - d. Franklin Berry Fuller, b 11 Apr 1924 at Bessemer, AL and died in 1974 at Greenville, SC. (CS)
 - e. Tony Fuller, b in AL. (CS)
 - f. Donald Fuller, b in AL. (CS)
 - g. Ralph Fuller (CS)

- h. Johnnie Fuller (CS) (CS,M,258u,274v,186w)
- 7. Mary Sue Fuller, b Apr 1891 (CS,258u)
- 8. Fannie Fuller, b Jan 1893 (CS,258u)
- 9. Katie Fuller, b Dec 1896 (CS,258u,274v)
- 10. Dessa M Fuller, b Nov 1898 (CS,258u,274v)
- 11. child Fuller, b & d 1879-1910 (274v)
- 12. child Fuller, b & d 1879-1910 (274v)
- 13. Odell Fuller, b 1903 (CS,274v)
- 14. Adell Fuller, b 1905 (CS)
- 15. Coley D Fuller (son), b 1906 in Tallapoosa Co AL. (CS,274v) (CS,258mu,274v)

Rebecca L East [E4c5a1g18], daughter of Isaac W East and Rebecca Smith, was born in 1854 in Franklin Co MS. She married William Jackson Callender in 1874 and died about 1877. They had two sons-

- a. Sidney Johnson Callender, b 19 Jun 1875 east of Red Star, Walker Co AL. (MV,K)
- b. John Callender, b abt 1877, died as a baby. (MV,K) (MV,K,38q,39r)

There were two Rebecca East women living in the Lincoln Co MS area and who were born a month apart in MS. One was a daughter of William Isaac East (born in MS in 1825) and Keziah Smith (born in MS in 1821), and was born 4 Nov 1845; the other was a daughter of James East and Hannah Lofton, and was born 4 Mar 1845. William's daughter lived in Copiah Co in 1850 and 1860; James' daughter lived in Franklin Co in 1850 and 1860. Neither was found in any 1870 census. In 1870 and 1880 William and Keziah lived in Lincoln Co, the part which was taken from Franklin Co in 1870; in 1870 James and Hannah lived in Lincoln Co. In 1880 James' daughter lived with her husband John A Smith in Lincoln Co, and had a daughter named Elva. In 1900 James' daughter lived in Lincoln Co and was a widow living with daughter Elva.

Rebecca S East [E4c5c2h], daughter of James East and Hannah Lofton, was born 4 March 1845 in Copiah Co MS. She married John Allen Smith on 3 April 1867 at Meadville, Franklin Co. He was born in Franklin Co MS on 7 April 1843, son of Nathan Smith and Mariam Putnam, and they lived in Lincoln Co. John had rheumatism in 1880. He died on 16 April 1889 and was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery in Lincoln Co. Rebecca then moved in with her daughter Elva. Rebecca died on 21 June 1932 and was also buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery. They had ten children, all born in MS, and eight still alive in 1900-

- 1. Calvin Patrick Smith, b 7 Jan 1868
- 2. Ella I Smith, b 27 Jan 1870
- 3. Eldridge Smith, b 3Dec 1871
- 4. Elva Jane Smith, b 16 Feb 1874
- 5. Anna Dara Smith, b 29 Jan 1876
- 6. Mary Elizabeth Smith, b 30 Mar 1878
- 7. Ida Smith, b 19 Aug 1880 (39u)
- 8. Frances Smith, b 24 Aug 1883 (39u)
- 9. Catherine Smith, b 30 Jan 1886 (39u)
- 10. Georgia Bell Smith, b 7 Mar 1888 (W,37nq,39msuv)

Rebeckah East [E4c3a6j], daughter of William East and Rachel Talbot, was born 3 August 1819, probably near the White Water Quaker Church in IN Territory since her parents were members of the Quaker Church there since December 1815. (M92,Q)

Rell Banks East [E19a8j9], son of Christopher Columbus East and Louisania Josephine Fuller, was born 29 October 1907 in Tallapoosa Co AL, died 12 May 1927 and was buried in Lebanon Cemetery, Tallapoosa Co. (CS,258wv)

Rennie M East [E1b4b6a], son of Joseph A East and Sarah L Newcomb, was born 27 March 1884 in MS, probably at Corinth where his mother's parents lived. In 1900 he was a living with his mother at Savannah, TN and in 1920 was living with his mother at Muskogee, OK. Rennie had married Mrs Ioney Clark in 1916. She was born in TN in 1883. In 1930 Rennie was still married, but he was living in a rooming house at Oklahoma city without his wife. Rennie was then a roofer. *Ioney had a daughter Vera Clark from her prior marriage. Vera was born in 1904 in OK.* (M77,9u,573w,832f)

Rennie East [E4c6c5d6e11], son of John S East and Nancy Jennie Lindsey, was born 5 April 1912 in Barren Co KY. He was a twin of Ray East, and died in November 1970. (Z,113bw,506f)

Ressie "Bessie" Idora East [E19a3e4p], daughter of George Zealous East and Sarah Knight, was born 15 March 1914 in Randolph Co AL, died 7 March 1980 at Trussville, Jefferson Co AL. She married Marvin Leon McCollum. He was born 14 February 1916 and died 14 April 1980 at Trussville. Ressie and Marvin are buried in Christiana Baptist Church Cemetery, Randolph Co. (CS, 47wf)

Reuben East [E1b4b], son of John East and Elizabeth Payne, was born in Henry Co VA on 12 March 1819. He married Harriet Knight Young about 1840, probably in Giles Co TN. She was the eldest child of Rufus K Young and Rebecca Young (no relation), and was born 12 March 1821 in Giles Co. Harriet grew up in Giles Co. Since she and her brother Amaziah were members of Robertson Fork Church in northeast Giles Co in the 1830s and until after her marriage, it can be assumed that this is where the marriage took place. Reuben and Harriet moved to Wayne Co by August of 1841 and lived there for over twenty one years where he was a farmer and justice of the peace. The Wayne Co court booted Reuben out of office "for holding an office under the so called Confederate States of America" on 3 July 1865. Soon afterwards Reuben, Harriet, and most of their children moved upriver to Savannah where Reuben opened a hotel called the East House in the center of town south of the town square on the southwest corner of the intersection of Court St and Cherry St (picture). This was the only hotel in Savannah until 1888 when the metropolitan was established. They sold their hotel on 8 April 1892 to Mr J K Barlow, but remained at Savannah until their deaths. At Savannah, he was also a justice of the peace. Over the years they lived in their nearby home, but apparently were living in the hotel when it was sold. Reuben was elected to be a ranger in Savannah for two years beginning in January 1887, and again in January 1890.

Harriet and Reuben were the family magnets over the years; as long as they were living, their children often moved back to Savannah even after having married and moved away. Harriet died 21 July 1897, and Reuben on 23 July 1896; both are buried in the Savannah Cemetery. They had eleven children-

1. John Harston East, b 7 Dec 1841
2. Frances E East, b 1843
3. Harriet A East, b Oct 1845
4. Mary A East, b 9 Apr 1847
5. Rufus A East, b Jul 1850
6. Joseph A East, b 1853
7. Emily W East, b 1855
8. Virginia East, b Oct 1856
9. Adoline M East, b 7 Sep 1861
10. Nancy B East, b Aug 1863
11. William C East, b Nov 1868

Harriet Young's brother Amaziah had a son Jeremiah Young who first married Emily East, Harriet's daughter. After Emily died, Jeremiah married a daughter of Harriet's oldest son John H East. (M77, L,N,FE,11nqy,9rsczy, C,15kzw,51c)

Reuben D East [E4a3a3a6b], son of John East and Elizabeth Lydia Tilley, was born 7 April 1852 in Stokes Co NC. He married Martha A Lawson on 18 February 1872 in Stokes Co. She was born in March 1854 at Snow Creek, Stokes Co, daughter of Rhode Keener Lawson (he was a son of Thomas Lawson and Celia Hall) and Louvina Lawson (she was a daughter of John Lawson and Sarah Shelton). Reuben died 2 April 1901 and was buried in Smith-East family cemetery in Meadows Twp on Piney Mountain Rd in Stokes Co. In 1880 Reuben's brother Madison lived with him, and his widowed mother lived next door with her two youngest sons. Two doors away in 1880 was Russell East (Burel Milton East), born in NC in 1831. Mary apparently died between 1880 and 1900 because Reuben's wife in 1900 was Mary _____, who was born in 1854 in NC. Either she was a new wife, or was actually Martha. Reuben had four children by 1880, then -

1. James Monroe East, b 26 Oct 1872, married and had children by 1900. When James registered for the WW1 draft, he gave "Larthima C East" as his closest relative, and they lived at Walnut Cove in Stokes Co in September 1918. Their apparent children lived with James' parents in 1900-
 - a. Fred East, b 1894 (76u)
 - b. Foy East, b 1895 (76u)
 - c. Lora East, b 1897 (76u)
 - d. Bryant East, b 1898 (76u)
 - e. Clemmie East, b 1899 (76u) (M,76s)
 2. John William East, b 6 Dec 1874, married Fannie M Voss in 1906 and they lived in Stokes Co at Walnut Cove. Fannie was born in NC in 1883. John W was a druggist and a real estate agent at Walnut Cove. They had five children-
 - a. Winona J East, b 1907, married Bryant Wall. He was born in 1898, tenth child of fifteen of James Clarendon Wall and Elizabeth Rebecca Caudle. Bryant and Winona lived in Stokes Co, High Point, and Wallburg. He was a truck driver and died in 1987. They had three children, all born in Stokes Co-
 1. John Rilly Bryant Wall, b 1924 (M63,76f)
 2. Garel Walter Wall, b Nov 1925 (M63,76f)
 3. Dora Gladys Wall (M63) (M63,76v)
 - b. Fay M East, b Jan 1909 at Walnut Cove, Stokes Co. (76v) (M63,M, 76sv)
 3. Mary L East, b 1877 (76s)
 4. Thomas J East, b 3 Feb 1879 (M,76s)
 5. Mannie East, b 1881 (76u)
- Reuben's brother "Madison T East" lived with them in 1880. (W,76qrsuc)*

Reuben M "Rube" East [E1b12k], son of Barzley Graves East and Elizabeth Frances Tanner, was born 17 January 1867 in McNairy Co TN. He was a farmer in McNairy Co, and married Ida Kendrick in McNairy Co on 26 December 1897. She was born in TN in August 1875. About 1906 Reuben had married a second time, to Mary Dee Erwin. She was born in TN on 3 November 1878 at Crump, Hardin Co, daughter of David Nathaniel Erwin and Mary Susan Barlow, and died at Lawton, McNairy Co on 1 June 1960. In 1932 Reuben lived at Adamsville, in McNairy Co about ten miles northwest of Savannah, where he was a farmer. His brother Bob was living with Rube's family in 1930. Rube died at Lawton on 26 September 1956 and was buried in Clear Creek Church Cemetery near Stantonville. He had two children by 1930-

1. Ancle Grady East, b 6 Oct 1898
2. Mattie Sue East, b 15 Dec 1907

In 1920, Mary Dee's father was living with her and Rube. (B,W,EP, 13smuvfc,9w)

Rex Jay East [E1b13k3b3], son of Accl W East and Nila Larson, was born 3 December 1946 at Tucson, AZ. He married Merilee Murry on 18 November 1966 and they lived at Benson, Cochise Co. (NL,1101P)

Rhea L East [E4a3a6d4g4], daughter of Harley Miner East and Nellie Alfretta Bonine, was born 5 May 1910 in MI. She was a bookkeeper for a clothing store in 1930, was still single, and lived with her parents at Niles, Berrien Co MI. She married Howard A Prather and died 8 May 2000 at Newman, GA. Howard was born 7 June 1908 at Marcellus, Cass Co, son of Thomas A Prather and Josie B _____, and died 6 April 1936. Rhea married a Mr Benninghoff after Howard died. She and Howard had a daughter who used the Benninghoff name. (W,72vwf, 955w,946f)

Rhoda East [E4a2a4c], daughter of Isaac East and Joyce Pemberton, was born about 1804 in Pittsylvania Co VA. She was a small girl when her family moved to Adams Co Ohio. Rhoda married James Cox on 9 December 1824 in Adams Co. Her marriage date could have been in 1821, not in 1824, misread by researchers 150 years later; check the birth date of her son Ennis.. James was born about 1803. In 1830 all of Rhoda's sisters can be accounted for, and yet there was a female of Rhoda's age who lived with her parents, and probably had two young sons under age 5. At the same time that summer, James Cox and his two sons and wife lived in Fairfield Twp, Butler Co OH (as did Rhoda's sister Nancy). Perhaps Rhoda was listed with her parents a few weeks earlier while James established a home in Butler Co, then Rhoda and her two sons moved west and were picked up in the Butler Co census. The two sons in the Adams Co census were both under age 5; the two sons in the Butler Co census were one under age 5 and the other was age 5 to 9; both parents in Butler Co were of Rhoda's and James' ages.

In 1840 in Bartholomew Co IN, both James Cox (and Rhoda) lived a few doors from Rhoda's sister Nancy and Nancy's husband William Nichols. Rhoda was at Union, Davis Co IA in 1860. She lived three doors from her sister Nancy and brother-in-law William Nichols. Rhoda was living with her son Amos Cox, age 37. She claimed she was born in 1804 in VA, and Amos Cox was born in OH (Census page 142). Rhoda's apparent sons were-

1. Ennis Cox, b 10 Jun 1822
2. son Cox, b 1826-1830 in Adams Co OH, lived with his parents in Butler Co OH in 1840. (275j,737k)
3. dau Cox, b 1830 in either Adams Co or Butler Co OH. She was not picked up in the 1830 census, so was likely born in 1830 after the summer census was taken. (737k)
4. dau Cox, b 1826-1830 in either Adams Co or Butler Co OH. Since she was not picked up in the 1830 census, she was likely trying to impress the 1840 census taker and gave her age a year or two older, as children often did. (JY,737k)
5. dau Cox, b 1831-1835 in Butler Co OH. (737k)
6. William S Cox, b 1839 (M38,737j, 483qrsc)

Rhoda East [E4c5a4e], daughter of Joel L East and Rebecca Lofton, was born 4 December 1811 in Caldwell Co KY. She married William Augustus Cannon in Caldwell Co on 7 November 1839. He was born in 1811 in Caldwell Co, son of Nathaniel Cannon from NC and Mary East from SC (married in NC about 1793). Rhoda and William lived in Caldwell Co until the 1850s. In the 1850s they moved west to Lyon Co and were there in 1860. In 1870 they lived in western KY in Union Co. Rhoda died in the 1870s and in 1880 William was living with his son Miles in Lincoln Co MS. They had three children, all born in Caldwell Co-

1. James Cannon, b 1840, after May. He was still single in 1870, living with his parents in Union Co KY. (538kn, 666q,667r)
2. John Cannon, b 1842. He was still single in 1870, living with his parents in Union Co KY. (W,538n, 666q,667r)
3. Miles Cannon, b 31 Jul 1844, moved with his family to Lyon Co KY when he was a boy. Miles moved to Lincoln Co MS in the 1860s and married his cousin Edna East [E4c5c2f] about 1871, probably in Lincoln Co MS where she lived at the time. She was born 23 December 1840 in Caldwell Co KY, daughter of James East and Hannah Lofton. In all census records prior to 1880, her name was given as "Edney." Miles and Edna lived for years in Lincoln Co, but died at Wesson, Copiah Co MS, the county just north of Lincoln

Co in southwest MS. Edna died on 10 April 1931; Miles died on 16 December 1893. They had seven children, all born in Lincoln Co MS-

- a. Sarah Elizabeth Cannon, b 21 Dec 1872 (W,39s)
- b. William Augustus Cannon, b 6 Nov 1874 (W,39s)
- c. Rhonda Ann Cannon, b 10 Feb 1876 (W,39s)
- d. Rebbecca Isiphene Cannon, b 3 Aug 1877 (W,39s)
- e. James Robert Cannon, b 10 Feb 1879 (W,39s)
- f. John Patrick Cannon, b 8 Apr 1881 (W)
- g. Mary Edna Cannon, b 6 Mar 1883 (W) (W,38nq,39r, 538n,666q)

Lucy A Coleman, age 10, lived with William and Rhoda in 1860; in 1870 a little girl E J Coleman lived with them, and Lucy Coleman was not there. Both Coleman girls were born in KY. Rhoda's sister Elizabeth East, who married Joseph Gaynor Cannon, also moved to Lyon Co KY. (W,538ijmkn,666q,667r, 39s)

Rhoda East [E19c2], daughter of Jesse East and Micky East, was born in 1827 in Troup Co GA (age 23 in 1850 GA, 28 in 1860 GA, age 36 in 1870 AL) was still single and living with her parents in Jackson Co AL in 1870. (246j,47k,243n,271q, 212r)

Richard East was living in Elizabeth City, VA on 16 February 1623, and died in 1624. He was buried in Elizabeth City. (M88)

Richard East first started appearing in Henrico Co records on 11 September 1732 when James Pirant sold 290 acres next to Chickahominy Swamp in Henrico Co to Isaac Winston for £100. Richard East was a witness to this sale. William East [E4b3] also lived next to this swamp about this time, as did various Woodson families. On 2 October 1740 "Richard East of St Pauls Parish, Hanover Co," traded to John Kirsie of same, for 79 acres of land on Chickahominy Swamp next to Thomas Baughan and Richard East, a plantation of 100 acres on the branches of Deep Run next to William North, William Randolph, and Abraham Childers, on a branch called Old House Branch. So these two land sales tell us that Richard had moved north to neighboring Hanover Co between 1732 and 1740. But on 3 August 1745, "Richard East of County & Parish of Henrico" sold 116 acres in Henrico Parish on Stoney Run to William Ellis of Henrico Parish for £30. Richard's wife Elizabeth relinquished her dower for this sale. Richard was now living back in Henrico Co. And a Henrico Co court order of early 1737 mentioned "Richard East and Elizabeth his wife." So we know he was married by then to Elizabeth. The Henrico County Parish Vestry records show that Richard lived in the Second Precinct.

On 31 August 1745 Richard East of Henrico Co bought 50 acres at the head of Deep Run from Thomas Smith. This Thomas, two days later, sold another 164 neighboring acres for £23. And on 7 October, for £10, Richard sold 150 acres to Robert Childers, land bounded by the lands of Michael Holland, Meridith's branch, Blackband's corner, and Obediah Smith. On 5 April 1747 Richard East of Henrico Parish and Co sold 100 acres on a branch of Deep Run called Drinking Hole branch to Thomas Pass for £5. On this same date Richard also sold another 100 acres on the south side of Deep Run for £5 to Alexander Padason. But on 1 March 1748 Alexander Padason sold this same land back to Richard East for £30. In all these sales, Richard signed his name. And on 7 March "Richard of County & Parish of Henrico" sold 70 acres in the upper part of the tract where Richard lived to Robert Williams for £21. (M15,29yz)

Richard East married Ann Beck at Trenton, MO on 21 November 1778. (L)

Richard East married Drusilla Chapman in Halifax Co VA on 6 November 1789. (M90,M94)

Richard East married Elizabeth B Bowles in Halifax Co VA on 23 December 1808. Robert Goodman posted bond. (M92, 26m)

Richard East [E4a2a3g7], son of Andrew Jackson East and Mary Barber, was born in 1852 in Pittsylvania Co VA. In 1860 he and his family lived in Giles Co VA. He was not found after 1860. (712q)

Richard East, born in 1810 in VA, and was a servant in the Phil Beecher home in Memphis, TN in 1870. By 1870 Richard was married to Celia _____. She was also born in VA. (14r)

Richard B East [E1b12f], son of Barzley Graves East and Nancy Jones, was born 26 June 1847 in McNairy Co TN. He never married. In 1900 he was living with his step-mother and sister Mary in McNairy Co, but was not found with them in 1910. Richard appears to be the Richard East, age 62 and single, working on the James A Johnson farm in Bowie Co TX in 1910. (B,EP,13nqsuv,102v)

Richard Cleophus East [E4c6c5k6a], son of John East and Elizabeth Jane Searcy, was born 16 November 1870 in Crawford Co IN, and died 18 June 1942 at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co. He married Louisa Vanchia Howard on 19 March 1895 and in 1910 they lived next door to Richard's widowed mother in Ohio Twp. In 1920 they were still living in the Ohio Twp area, where they remained into the 1930s. In 1920, Richard's cousin Joseph W East [E4c6c5m1d] lived with them. Lou was born 5 October 1874 in IN and died 2 December 1953. They are both buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co. They had a son-

1. Cleo Clarence East, b 26 May 1900 in Perry Co IN, lived with his parents in September 1918 at Fredonia, Crawford Co when he registered for the draft. Cleo died 24 February 1957 and was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. He married Glessie _____ and in 1930 they lived with his parents in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co. Cleo and Glessie had a son-
 - a. L East, has a gravestone in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy which has no dates, but only says "Son of Cleo & Glessie East." (625c) (W,M,625vwfc) (W,625svwfc)

Richard H East [E4c3b2a12], son of Thomas East and Fanny Welty, was born in November 1845 in Lincoln Co MO. After Richard's father died, he was living with his cousin Elisha East [E4a3b1c1] in 1860. Richard married Nancy V Crouch in Lincoln Co on 29 September 1881. She was born in MO on 9 October 1855. They lived in Monroe Twp, Lincoln Co in 1900 and 1910, and in 1920 lived at Winfield village in Lincoln Co. Nancy died 2 November 1938 and was buried in Bethany Cemetery at Foley, Lincoln Co. Richard died 26 December 1940 and was also buried in Bethany Cemetery. He was a Private in the 49th Missouri Infantry during the Civil War. They had five children by June 1900, all still living, and six by 1910. Five were living with Richard and Nancy then, and all were born in MO-

- a. Elva Rachel East, b 9 Sep 1882. She married Henry Simon Mize in Lincoln Co on 6 November 1901. He was born in MO on 27 July 1879, son of Mrs Nancy C Mize (1840 MO), and a twin of Samuel Jacob Mize. In 1910 Elva and Henry lived eight doors from her parents in Monroe Twp, Lincoln Co. Henry was a mail carrier for the U.S. Post Office. He died 26 June 1971 in Lincoln Co, and Elva died 5 December 1971. They lived in Lincoln Co in 1930 and had two sons-
 1. Leo Edwin Mize, b 1 Feb 1906 at Winfield, Lincoln Co MO. He married Pauline Elizabeth Shocklee. She was born 12 November 1905 at Millwood, Lincoln Co, daughter of Paul Shocklee and Mary Viola Mudd, and died at San Antonio, Bexar Co TX on 1 July 2001. Leo died there on 7 February 2004. They had six children. (W,Z,46v)
 2. Huette A Mize, b 1914 (46f) (M,46umvf)
- b. Frances East, b Aug 1884, married or died in the 1910s. (46uv)

- c. Jessie B East, b May 1887, married Claude Broyles within the prior few months of the 1910 census. He was born in MO on 4 March 1888, and was a track laborer for the railroad. Jessie and Claude lived with her parents in 1910. In 1930 she and Claude lived at Winfield, in Monroe Twp, Lincoln Co. Claude was then a farmer. He died in September 1973 at Winfield. He and Jessie had six children-
 - 1. Moreland L Broyles, b 1911 (46f)
 - 2. Genevieve C Broyles, b 1913 (46f)
 - 3. Claude D Broyles, b 29 Oct 1915, died in March 1966. (Z,46f)
 - 4. Anna B Broyles, b 1918 (46f)
 - 5. Jacob Broyles, b 1923 (46f)
 - 6. Colleen R Broyles, b Mar 1927 (4 6f) (Z,46uvf)
- d. Louvina East, b Mar 1890, married Don Duey in Lincoln Co on 20 July 1911. (46uvm)
- e. Susie M East, b Dec 1895, probably married or died in the 1910s. (46uv)
- f. Richard Thomas East, b 18 Feb 1903, died at Winfield, Lincoln Co in December 1985 and was buried in Bethany Cemetery at Foley. He had married Lona Shafer . She was born 24 February 1910, and died 13 November 2000. She was buried with Richard. (Z,46vwc) (MV, 46mnqvc)

Richard M East [E4a3a6d1a2b], son of Harry Otis East and Johanna M Krumme, was born 28 June 1912 at Penn, Cass Co. He enlisted in the US Army on 26 August 1942 with his older brother Henry. Richard was married at the time. He died 20 December 1994 at Miami, Gila Co AZ. (M,Z,946w,72f)

Richard Sears East immigrated to the U.S. on 29 April 1795 from Great Britain, entering at Charleston, SC, and applied to become a citizen. (M14)

Richard Sim East [E19a9b], son of James M East and Lucinda A Duke, was born in September 1848 in Randolph Co AL. He grew up in Randolph Co and in Chambers Co after his father died. It was probably in Chambers Co where he married Georgia _____ about 1867. She was born in AL in 1850. They weren't found in 1870, but in 1880 they were living in Chambers Co. Georgia must have died in the early 1880s for Richard was found living in Chambers Co in 1900 with a new wife, Sarah D _____. He married her in 1883. She was born in AL in January 1850. They had one child who died before 1900 and they lived in Chambers Co where Richard was a druggist at Bethlehem. Sarah apparently died soon after 1900 because Richard and his third wife Callie Belle _____ were married about 1903 and were living in Chambers Co. Richard, then using his middle name, was still a druggist. Callie was born in AL in 1882. Richard died in the 1910s, after three children with Callie. In 1920 she and her three children lived at Langdale, Chambers Co and she worked in one of the cotton mills. Richard had nine children, all born in Chambers Co-

- 1. Martha East, b 1868 (256s)
- 2. Angeline East, b 1871 (256s)
- 3. Ellen East, b 1873 (256s)
- 4. James P W East, b Jan 1874, married Julia Loyd Lee and they lived at Bethlehem, Chambers Co AL in 1900. She was born in Oct 1879 at Pensacola, Escambia Co FL, daughter of William Z Lee and Susan R _____. Julia's father was the Pensacola postmaster in 1880. James and Julia had two daughters-
 - a. Ora May East, b Jul 1896 at Pensacola, Escambia Co FL. (256uv)
 - b. Paulina East, b 1908 in Chambers Co AL. (256v) (256suv,309rs)
- 5. Wilburn East, b 1877 (256s)
- 6. child East, b & d 1883-1900 in Chambers Co AL. (256u)
- 7. Willie Floy East (dau), b 1905 (256vw)
- 8. Simeon Eldridge East, b 14 Jul 1907, died at Valley, Chambers Co in January 1987. (Z,256vw)

9. Susie V East, b Jan 1910 (256vw) (47n,256qsu)

Richard Templeton East [E4a2a3e5], son of Thomas C East and Matilda Watson, was born in July 1845 at Chatham, Pittsylvania Co VA. In 1870 he was the eldest child still living at home with his parents. Richard married Isabelle Anderson on 20 December 1870 in Pittsylvania Co. She was born in Pittsylvania Co in November 1847 close to Chatham, daughter of Demarcus "Mark" Anderson and Mary Smith. As a girl, living with her parents, she was Isabella with an A at the end of her name; as she became an adult, her name became Isabel or Isabelle, without the A ending Richard and Isabelle lived at Staunton and had five children by 1880, ten by 1900 with nine still alive. In order to provide an education for his children, he donated land for a schoolhouse, called the East Schoolhouse. His daughter Emma became a teacher there. Richard died in the 1910s and Isabelle lived with her son Joseph and daughter Daisy in the Staunton area. All the children were born in Pittsylvania Co-

- a. Nellie K "Willie" East, b Dec 1871 (called Willie in 1900 and 1920, Nellie on other census records), married George Dudley Smith in Pittsylvania Co on 11 January 1894 and lived at Staunton River Twp in Pittsylvania Co close to her parents for the first few years until soon after April 1910 when they moved to Altavista, Campbell Co. George was in the 1910 censuses of both counties that year; on 29 April he was a roomer living next to Nellie's brothers in Campbell Co, and on April 15 he and Nellie and their children were at Staunton River in Pittsylvania Co. So apparently he was getting a home ready for them in Campbell Co in the month of April. George was born in VA in December 1872, son of George and Eliza Smith. He claimed he was age 21 when he married Willie, so if that was correct, he was born in 1874. George D ran a livery stable in 1910. He and Willie had ten children, the first nine born at Staunton River, Pittsylvania Co VA-
 1. Clarence R Smith, b Jan 1895, worked at his father's livery stable in 1910. (27uv)
 2. George W Smith, b Apr 1896 (27uv)
 3. Pearl D Smith, b 27 Nov 1898, worked in 1920 as a driver at his uncle Luther East's (or his father's?) livery stable next door. On his draft registration in September 1918 he claimed his nearest relative as "Mrs Willie K Smith" of Altavista. Pearl was a chauffeur then for the Altavista Cotton Mill. Pearl married Gladys _____ in 1921 and they lived at Altavista. She was born in VA in 1901 They had xx children by 1930-
 - a. Virginia Smith, b 1922 (25f)
 - b. George Smith, b 1924 (25f)
 - c. Richard Smith, b Jun 1925 (25f)
 - d. Junior Smith, b Mar 1927 (25f)
 - e. Robert Smith, b Feb 1928 (25f)
 - f. Katherine Smith, b Aug 1929 (25f) (M,27uv,25wf)
 4. Nellie B Smith, b Apr 1900, married or died by 1920 (27v)
 5. Elsie Smith, b 1902, married or died by 1920 (27v)
 6. Emma M Smith, b 1904 (27v,25wf)
 7. Kate M Smith, b 1906, married or died in the 1920s. (27v, 25w)
 8. Lena J Smith, b 1908 (27v,25wf)
 9. Jennie Smith, b Nov 1909, died by 1920. (25w)
 10. Ella Smith, b Oct 1916 at Otter River Twp, Campbell Co VA. (25wf)

In 1930 Nellie's unmarried brother George T East lived with them, and they lived next door to their brother Luther L East. (27sm,25wf)
- b. George T East, b 1873, lived at Otter River Twp in Campbell Co in 1910 and 1920 with his brother Luther; in 1930 he lived with his sister Nellie at Altavista, and was then a truck driver. He never married. (27s,25vwf)
- c. Luther LaFayette East, b 29 Dec 1875, lived at Otter River Twp in Campbell Co in 1910 and 1920 with his brother George. Neither was married by 1910, but Luther married Holms L _____ about 1914. She was born in VA in 1893. When he registered for the draft in September 1918, Luther named his mother ("Mrs Neller East") as his closest relative, not his

wife. Luther ran a livery stable in addition to farming, but after they moved to Altavista in the 1920s, he became a taxi driver. Luther and Holms had five children; the elder four (or all?) were born on the family farm in Otter River Twp, Campbell Co VA-

1. Rebecca East, b Jan 1915 (25wf)
 2. Gary East, b 1916 (25wf)
 3. Ruth East, b Jul 1919 (25wf)
 4. Eva East, b 1920 (25f)
 5. Edward East, b 1923 (27f)
 6. Raymond East, b 1924 (25f) (27s,25vwf)
- d. Emma East, b Nov 1876 (age 5 in 1880, 19 in 1900), was a school teacher. (M43,27su)
- e. John East, b 1878 (27s)
- f. David Taswell East, b 15 April 1881 at Hurt, Pittsylvania Co VA, was named after his mother's brother. David moved to Roberts, Jefferson Co ID by September 1918. He married Mary Dancy Payne about 1914 and in 1930 they lived with her parents at South Nampa, Canyon Co. She was born in Monroe Co TN in March 1884, daughter of Floyd Lafayette Payne and Mary Elizabeth Saffles, and died in Canyon Co ID in November 1943. David claimed he was born in 1881 on his WW1 draft records, but 1882 for Social Security Retirement records. He died in October 1971 at Nampa. They had no children. *Taswell's cousin George Cabbel Parsons [E4a2a2e3d] had also moved to Roberts, ID.* (M,27nqu,694f)
- g. Joseph Richard East, b 20 Apr 1885, in September 1918 worked for his mother and named her as his closest relative. They both lived at Hurt, Pittsylvania Co. Joseph was not married by 1920. His sister Daisy was still single also, and living with Joseph. Their widowed mother was also living with Joseph and Daisy in 1920. He was not found after 1920. (M,27uvw)
- h. Benjamin Harrison East, b 18 Jan 1887 at Hurt, Pittsylvania Co VA, moved to the Pacific Northwest and was found working as a carpenter in the summer of 1917 at Tacoma. He was by then married and had a child. His wife was Elsie _____, born in 1895 in VA. Apparently lived in the Pacific Northwest didn't suit them; in 1930 they were living back in VA, in Campbell Co at Altavista. Ben died there in May 1972. They had two sons-
1. Ralph L East, b 19 Nov 1914 in Johnson Co ID. He died at Hurt, Pittsylvania Co VA in November 1970. (M,Z,694w, 25f)
 2. Willard East, b Feb 1919 in VA (Pittsylvania Co?). (694w, 25f)
- Ben's cousin John Carter lived with him and Elsie in the winter of 1919-1920 at Nanpa, Canyon Co ID. Since Ben and Elsie's son Willard was born in VA, it is likely that cousin Carter came back to ID with them in the summer or fall of 1919.* (M,Z,27u, 694w,25f)
- i. Daisy F M East, b 28 Jul 1891 (she claimed she was born in 1889 for Social Security records), died at Altavista, Campbell Co in October 1971 where her brother Ben and sister Nellie lived in 1930. (Z,27uv)
- j. child East, b & d 1870-1900 (27u)
- Richard's next door neighbor in 1910 was his nephew George C Parsons [E4a2a2e3d], son of Mariah L East. Demarcus Anderson and Mary Smith were married in Pittsylvania Co on 13 October 1845.*
- There was a Richard East of the same age living at Fincastle, Campbell Co in 1880. He was married to Sally from TN and they also had a son named Luther. This Richard was a son of Thomas East [E4a2a7a] and Elizabeth West from Tazewll Co VA in the 1860s and 1870s.* (L,27mnqrsuvw)

Richard Zealous East [E19a2a8], son of Benjamin Franklin East and Susan Jane Duke, was born in December 1869 in Randolph Co AL. He was Richard, age 5/12 in 1870; Richard Z, age 10 in 1880; Richard D, born in December 1869 in 1900. Richard married Annie O _____ about 1889, probably in Randolph Co. She was born in 1871 in AL. They lived in AL in the early 1890s, TX in the mid 1890s, then in GA by the late 1890s, at Lanette, Chambers Co

AL in 1900, and in 1910 they were living at Columbus, Muskogee Co GA (two counties south-east of Randolph Co AL) where Richard worked as a card grinder for a mill. He and Annie had four children by 1910-

- a. Arthur L East, b 5 Nov 1891
- b. Edward W East, b 26 Jan 1894
- c. Willie East (dau), b Oct 1896
- d. Albert Zealous East, b 24 Jun 1900 (47rs,256u,273v)

Riley C East [E19a3e1a], son of Henry Buchanan East and Mary A Missouri Bean, was born 4 September 1879 in Randolph Co AL, and died there on 29 May 1895 of typhoid fever at Christiana. He is buried in Christiana Baptist Church Cemetery. (CS,47sd,257u)

Rita Cynthia East [E4a3a6d1g24a4], daughter of Lolen David East and Victoria Flores, was born 1 March 1959 at Sacramento, CA. She was adopted by Lolen and Victoria at the age of six months; her original parents are unknown. Cynthia took Green as her family name as a teenager, after her adoptive parents divorced and her mother married James Robert Green. Cynthia married Glenn A Wennberg in Los Angeles Co on 8 May 1982 and they lived at Moorpark, CA in 2011. Glenn was born 21 May 1960 in Los Angeles Co. Cynthia and Glenn had two sons-

- a. Trevor Jan Wennberg, b 19 May 1986 at Ventura, CA. (SE,CAB,N)
- b. Jared James Wennberg, b 10 May 1991 at Ventura, CA. (SE,CAB,N) (RR,SE, 790P, 70bm)

Rita Novelle East [E4a3a6d1g14b], daughter of Harvey Bea East and Kathryn Mae Slayton, was born 14 November 1928 at Manila, AR. She married John Joseph Mahoney on 27 January 1951. He was born in San Francisco on 11 November 1927. They had seven children-

1. John Kevin Mahoney, b 16 November 1951
2. Deborah Ann Mahoney, b 22 Oct 1952
3. Michael Patrick Mahoney, b 16 Nov 1955
4. Janet Novelle Mahoney, b 30 Nov 1956
5. Rita Diane Mahoney, b 13 May 1960
6. James Michael Mahoney, b 25 Jan 1965 (RR)

Robert East, Robert Povall, Thomas Povall (all made their "X"), and Woodson and Samuel Trotman appraised the estate of the late Daniel Price in Henrico Co VA. Price died on 1 April 1692, so Robert was likely born by the 1660s or before. (M15)

Robert East [E14c] probably was a son of James East Sr and Ellphan _____ of Oglethorpe Co GA. (DM)

Robert East [E14d2], son of James East Jr and Mary Edwards, was born about 1792 in Oglethorpe Co GA. He fought in the Battle of New Orleans during the War of 1812. The New Orleans battles took place during the months of December 1814 to January 1815. This would put Robert's probable birth date in the early 1790s in Oglethorpe Co GA. He was not at home with his parents in 1820 and 1830. There was a Madison Co IL marriage between Robert C East and Hannah Furley on 11 November 1840, but this marriage was with the elder Robert's nephew, son of his brother Henry Tate East [E14d1]. (ST)

Robert East [E1d10], son of Joseph East and Jane Rea, was born in either KY or in Franklin Co AL between 1800 and 1830, and died in 1892. (EE,EP)

Robert East [E4a2a5h3], son of Grief Edward East and Sarah E Walker, was born in June 185 in Halifax Co VA, and died soon after. He must have died because his parents had another child named Robert Clifton East born 23 March 1853 in Halifax Co, and there is a four year gap between Robert Clifton East's birth and brother Beverly East, born in September 1849. The

birth record of the first Robert is hard to read, and the day of the month and the complete year cannot be read. (SS)

Robert East [E4c5c6h], son of Daniel East and Sarah Carraway of Caldwell Co KY, was born 14 July 1855 in Trigg Co KY. (M92)

Robert Marion East [E4c6c5d4e1], son of Andrew Timothy East and Sarah E Mercer, was born 26 October 1885 at Betsey, Wayne Co KY. He married Laura _____. She was born 16 April 1888 and died 13 July 1907, and was buried in the East family cemetery just east of the town of Betsey. Her gravestone says "Wife of Robert" and she is buried next to Robert's parents. Robert then married Lula Vaughn about 1914 and in June 1917 they lived at Goodwine, Iroquois Co IL. When he registered for the WW1 draft, he signed his name Robert Marion East, but for the WW2 draft, he said his middle initial was only that, not a middle name. In 1920 they were at Fountain Creek, Iroquois Co and he worked at a grain elevator. Lula was born at Mill Springs, Wayne Co in September 1889, daughter of John Henry Vaughn (30Aug1856KY) and Hannah E Hutchinson (01Oct 1859KY). In 1942 Robert worked for the WPA and lived at Clermont, OH. They had three sons by 1920; he apparently had no children with his first wife-

- Hubert T East, b 27 Jul 1915 in Wayne Co KY, died at Cincinnati, OH on 5 June 1975. He was married when he died. (OHD,125b, 1182w)
- Ray M East, b Aug 1919 at Fountain Creek, Iroquois Co IL. He joined the US Army at Cincinnati, OH on 1 February 1943, and was not married then. (M,1182w)
- Ralph L East, b Aug 1919 at Fountain Creek, Iroquois Co IL. He married Irene L _____ and in 2007 they lived at Cincinnati, OH. Irene was born in July 1929. They had two sons. (M,1182w,787P) (W,125uvc,1182w)

Robert East [E4c6c3a6d6], son of Owen East and Lucy L Galey, was born in Janury 1892 in KY, and died by 1910. (362uv)

Robert East [E4c6c3a5c4], son of James Perry East and Edmonia _____, was born in July 1894 in MO and grew up at Appleton, St Claire Co.. (166uv)

Robert A East [E14d1i5], son of Archibald East and Nancy Colter, was born 26 November 1860 in Washington Co IL. In 1900 he was married and living next door to his sister Amanda in Washington Co. Robert's wife was Margaret A Hildebrandt, born in 25 October 1868 in IL. Margaret's father was from Germany and her mother from IL. This was a second marriage for both of them. Margaret's first husband was Thomas Samuel Maxwell, married 30 October 1889 at Elkton, Washington Co; he died 24 June 1890 at Oakdale in Washington Co. Robert's first marriage took place in Randolph Co on 9 November 1882 with Anna Hutchison. (*Was she Ann S Hutchison, born in 1863 in IL, daughter of Daniel Hutchison and Nancy _____?*) His marriage with Margaret was in 1894. Margaret claimed that she had four children by 1900, and all four were still living. Her son Russell L Maxwell (born in December 1890) from her first marriage lived with them, so the three youngest children with Robert in 1900 make the four children she had.

Robert and Margaret and all their children moved to central CA in the 1900s, and in 1910 they were found at Modesto. He was a dairy farmer there. When he gave his mother's birthplace, he said Ireland. In 1920 they lived at Santa Cruz, and in 1930 they were back at Modesto. He died at Modesto on 10 March 1945 and Margaret died there on 9 June 1959. All children born after Charles were from Robert's second marriage. He had five, six counting his step-son, and the first five were born in IL-

- Charles A East, b 15 Sep 1883, lived at Modesto, CA in 1910 and worked for a creamery, making butter. In 1920, still at Modesto, he was a postal clerk, and in 1930 he was a grocer. He had married Fanny Pearl Blue in 1905. She was a daughter of a Mr Blue and a Ms Johnson (death record info), and was born 2 August 1890 in IN. When their daughter Clara

died, her death record said that her mother was a Ms Hilderbrand, and of course her father was a Mr East. This conflicts with the information on Clara's mother's death record. Charles died in San Diego Co on 17 March 1967. Charles and Fanny had two children, both born at Modesto, CA-

1. Clarabelle East, b 23 Nov 1906. Her name was Clarabelle on the birth record, but Clara Bell on her death record. She married a Mr Nelson in the 1920s at Modesto, and lived there. Clara died at Modesto on 1 October 1985. (CAbd, 849vw)
 2. Raymond E G East, b 14 Apr 1908, died at Reedley, Fresno Co CA on 18 September 1999. (Z,849vwf) (CAD,218u, 849vwf)
- b. Russell L East, b Dec 1890, was actually Russell L Maxwell, Robert East's step-son. Russell used the East name after 1900. He was not found after 1910. (218u,849v)
- c. Frederick Oliver East, b 7 Feb 1895 at Tilden, Randolph Co IL. In June 1917 he lived at Santa Cruz, CA and was a dairyman at Boulder Creek. In 1920 he was a fruit farmer near San Lorenzo, Santa Cruz Co. He was not married in June 1917, but he did marry in 1920 to Mrs Elsie I Pike. Elsie was born in CA in 1894. In 1930 Fred and Elsie were living at Modesto near his brother Charles, and was a grocery store clerk (in Charles' store?). Fred died at Los Angeles on 30 December 1956. On his death record, it was stated that his mother was a Ms Hilderbrandt. This is what Fred's niece Clara's death record said for Clara's mother, not grandmother. Fred's sister Minnie's death certificate also had a similar name. By 1930 Fred and Elsie had no children of their own, but she did have two from her first marriage: Iona M Pike, born in September 1916 in CA, and Bobby D Pike, born 1920 in CA (he claimed born in 1921 in the 1930 census). (M,218u,850w,849vf)
- d. Vera East, b 10 Nov 1896, was not married by the end of 1919 and lived with her parents at Santa Cruz, CA. She was the proprietor of an ice cream shop. Vera died 27 March 1928. (W,218u, 849v,850w)
- e. Minnie Irene East, b 16 May 1900, grew up in central CA, and married Herbert Lee Hartman there about 1919. He was born at Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz Co CA on 5 December 1894, son of Janie Hartman from Canada and Mary E Call. Herbert was a grocery store clerk. They at first lived with Minnie's parents at Santa Cruz. Herbert died at San Francisco on 18 August 1951. This marriage ended in divorce after two sons, and Minnie then married James Reilly in the late 1920s. He was born in IL in 1891, and they lived at Cloverdale, Sonoma Co. He was a truck driver for the state highway department. Minnie died in Alameda Co CA on 28 April 1957. Her mother's maiden name was Hillibrandt on her death record. Minnie's two sons were both born at Santa Cruz-
1. James H Hartman, b 29 Apr 1920. He enlisted in the US Army at San Francisco on 25 July 1940, intending to be stationed at Panama Canal. He was married at that time. James died at Stockton on 5 September 2003. (M,Z, CAb,80f)
 2. Robert L Hartman, b 14 Nov 1924, died in Contra Costa Co CA on 27 July 1961. (CAbd, 80f) (M,CAd, 218u, 849v,850w,80f)
- f. James Leonard East, b 8 Sep 1908 at Modesto, Stanislaus Co CA, lived nearby at Ceres in 1930. He married Maria S Peck about 1927 and they lived with her parents. She was born in CA in 1909, daughter of Harry Dewaine Peck and Pearl A Brown. Leonard was a carpenter. He died at Modesto on 6 July 1977. He and Maria had a daughter-
1. Shirley Alzetta East, b 24 Mar 1928 in Stanislaus Co CA. (CAb,849f) (CAD,Z,849vf,850w)

In 1920, a few doors away from Robert's home at Santa Cruz, there was another East Family. That one was Charles H East, born in NE in 1876 of German parents. His wife was Ila, _____, born in 1886 in PA of PA parents. (W,CAd,526m, 218rsu, 849vf, 850w)

Robert A East [E4a3a6d4b5], son of Milton MacDougal East and Margaret E Hendrix, was born in February 1881 in Lawrence Co AR. (JA,59u)

Robert Alexander East [E4a3a6d4m], son of Robert Allen East and Harriet W King, was born 25 March 1867 in Lawrence Co AR. He married Laura W Rainwater in Lawrence Co on 12 November 1891; she was born in AR on 12 November 1872, and died in Lawrence Co on 31 August 1896. Laura's two children then lived with her parents, Francis Marion Rainwater and Nancy M Phillips, into the 1910s. Robert married again, on 14 March 1900, to Saula Foster. She was born in October 1879 in Lawrence Co, and died there in 1958. In the 1920 census, Saula was the head of the household, and Robert wasn't there, although she was shown as married, not divorced. Robert died in Lawrence Co in 1938, and was buried in New Hope Cemetery. He had seven children-

1. Maggie L East, b 4 Nov 1892, died in Lawrence Co on 19 December 1943. She was not in her mother's home in 1920, so had perhaps married in the 1910s. (L,59uvw)
2. William Henry James East, b 5 Jan 1894 (Sep 1894 per 1900 census), was living with his Rainwater grandparents in 1920 at Flat Creek Twp, where he was their "resident farmer" in their old age. Henry was blind in his left eye. (M,L,59uvw)
3. Bernice J East, b abt 1901 in Lawrence Co AR. (L,59w)
4. Charles East, b 11 Apr 1902 at Hoxie, Lawrence Co AR. He died 8 April 1982. (JA,L,59w)
5. Ruth East, b 1903 at Hoxie, Lawrence Co AR. She died 7 March 1985. (JA,L,59w)
6. Carrington Roosevelt East, b abt 1907 at Hoxie, Lawrence Co AR. (JA,L,59w)
7. Joseph Andrew East, b Oct 1915 (59w) (M92,JA,L,JW,59rsuw)

Robert Alexander H East [E4a2a5f6], son of Benjamin D East and Ann Eliza Noel of Charlotte Co VA, was born 8 July 1852 in Campbell Co VA. He moved to Halifax Co in the early 1870s and married Linnie Rebecca Roller from OH on 27 October 1875 in Halifax Co. After their marriage, for a while they lived with Linnie's parents, J R Roller and Lilly _____, at Banister. Between June 1880 and October 1899 there were 21 deeds recorded in the Halifax Co court house concerning Robert. Robert was a dry goods salesman, and later in life he sold insurance. Linnie was born 15 December 1852; both her parents and her siblings were also born in OH. In the 1910s they moved from Banister to South Boston, still in Halifax Co, and remained there into the 1930s. Linnie died in early 1941 at South Boston. Her will was written on 31 January 1935 and went to probate on 4 March 1941 in Halifax Co. In it she named her children. They had nine, all born at Banister or Houston, Halifax Co VA; seven were still alive in 1900-

- a. Anne Noel East, b 27 Jul 1876 died 1 January 1881 at Banister, Halifax Co. (MV,26su)
- b. Mary B East, b 1878, died 4 September 1878 and was buried in Halifax Town Cemetery. (MV)
- c. Kate R East, b Jul 1879, never married, and was living with her parents much of her life. She died in 1947. Kate was a bookkeeper. She left a will, recorded in Halifax Co. (MV,26suvf)
- d. Bertice A "Bertie" East, b Sep 1881, married Dr William W Wilkinson, a medical doctor, on 5 June 1907 in Halifax Co. He was born in Halifax Co 17 April 1878, son of John W Wilkinson and Agnes T Meredith. In 1930 they lived at LaCrosse, Mecklenburg Co VA. Bertie died 11 June 1935. She and William had two children, both born at LaCrosse, Mecklenburg Co VA-
 1. William Wilkinson, b 29 Jun 1909 died in September 1975 at LaCrosse. (W,Z,396wf)
 2. Agnes Meredith Wilkinson, b 1922, married Robert C Green. (W,396f) (MV,W, 26uv, 396wf)
- e. Robert Baker East, b 11 Mar 1884, had not married by 1910, and was a post office clerk, then was a mail carrier in September 1918 when he registered for the draft in Halifax Co. He married Louise P _____ in 1917, but continued to live with his parents. Louise was born in 1893 in TN of NC parents. In 1930 Robert was living with his parents, was still married, but Louise was not with him. He died in 1934 in Halifax Co. They had a son-
 1. Robert M East, b Sep 1918 in Halifax Co VA. (26w) (MV,M,26uvwf)

- f. Joseph Mercer East, b 7 Sep 1886 at Houston, Halifax Co, and had not married by 1920. He was a cashier for Boston National Bank, and married Louise Drumeller in 1923. She was born at South Boston, Halifax Co on 15 April 1896. Joseph was still a bank cashier in 1930, but at South Boston. He died at South Boston 29 March 1968 and was buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery at South Boston. Louise died 2 September 1991 and was buried there also. They had three daughters and a son, all born in Halifax Co VA-
1. Sarah Lee East, b 1924, married Robert Jackson Turner on 20 November 1948 at South Boston. (MV,26f)
 2. Martha Russell East, b Oct 1926, married Wentz Joseph Miller on 2 August 1947 at Farmville, VA. (MV,26f)
 3. Ann "Kitty" East, b Apr 1928 (MV,26f)
 4. Joseph Drumeller East, b 1931, married Shirley Ann Perkins in Halifax Co on 27 August 1955. (MV) (MV,M,Z,26uf)
- g. Julian Luck East, b 4 Feb 1890 at Houston, Halifax Co, had not married by 1910, and was a bank clerk. He was still a bank clerk in June 1917, living at Altavista in Campbell Co VA and working for First National Bank, and now married. He was living at Otter River in Campbell Co in 1920. Julian's wife Jancey D Lawson was born in VA in 1891; they married 3 February 1912 in Halifax Co. In 1930 they were living at Altavista again. Julian died 8 January 1948 at Altavista. He left a will which went to probate on 15 January 1948. Julian was buried in Green Hill Cemetery at Altavista. They had three children, all born in VA-
1. John Lawson East, b 1912 in Halifax Co, married Carol E Jackson in Campbell Co on 5 January 1934. (MV,25f)
 2. Eliza East, b May 1918, married Mr Finch. (MV,25f)
 3. Kitty East, b 1925, married Mr Leadbetter. (MV,25f) (MV,M,26uw,25f)
- h. John Roller East, b 24 Sep 1891 at Houston, Halifax Co, had not married by 1920, and was a bookkeeper for a grocery store, then for a factory. (M,26uvw)
- i. William Cary East, b Oct 1894, married Margaret _____ about 1917. She was born in 1895 in GA. In 1920 they were living at Jacksonville, Duval Co FL where William was a dining car steward. They had no children, and William died in the 1920s, probably in Duval Co. In 12930 Margaret was still there, a widow, running a rooming house. (26uv,393wf)
- The town of Banister was established in 1817, but the name was changed to Houston in 1890, then changed to Halifax City in 1920. (MV,EL,25qr, 26suvwfy)*

Robert Allen East [E4a3a6d4], son of Thomas East and Mary Monroe, was born in TN in 1819, probably Giles Co. He grew up in Giles Co and married Charlotte B Mitchell on 5 June 1841 in Tishomingo Co MS, and in 1852 married Harriet W King after Charlotte died on 30 May 1850. She was born in TN in 1820. Soon after Harriet died, he and his children were living in Tishomingo Co with his sister Susan and her husband. In 1857 Robert and Harriet and the children were living in Lawrence Co AR. Harriet was born in AL about 1833. Robert was a farmer. In 1865 he enlisted in the Confederacy at Powhatan, AR and served in Company G, 45th AR Cavalry. He was captured by the Union forces and imprisoned, but was paroled at Jacksonport (IL?) on 6 May 1865.

Robert had blue eyes, a fair complexion, light hair, and was five feet ten inches tall. Early in 1879 he died in Lawrence Co and was probably buried there in Powhatan Cemetery. Harriet applied for a widow's pension for Robert's service in the Civil War. He had at least nine children-

- a. William F East, b 1842
- b. Milton MacDougal East, b 14 Feb 1846
- c. Allen Columbus East, b 1847
- d. Thomas B M East, b 2 Jun 1848
- e. Allen P N East, b 1849
- f. Joseph Clayton East, b 25 Jul 1852

- g. Albert F East, b 1854
- h. D James L East, b 1856
- i. Mary E East, b 1857
- j. George Washington East, b 4 Mar 1860
- k. William B East, b 1863
- m. Robert Alexander East, b 25 Mar 1867
- n. Charles Wesson Franklin East, b 17 Nov 1872 (M92,JA,JW,L,M69,59qrs, 34mn)

Robert Boone East [E1d1a8c], son of Robert Lee East and Q'Jette Boone, was born 30 December 1904. He first married Roberta Mandlen on 20 May 1922 and with her had two children, and married second Mattie Marie Beard. In 1930 he was not living with his wife and children, but Roberta and their children were living with Robert's widowed mother in Pontotoc Co; Robert may have been in another town working. Roberta was born in MS in 1903. Robert died 12 October 1965 in Dearborn, Michigan. He had three children, two from Roberta and the third from Mattie-

- 1. Edith Joyce East, b 23 Feb 1924 (NF,495f)
- 2. Robert Boone East Jr, b 30 Jul 1926 (NF,495f)
- 3. Earney Lee East, b 26 Oct 1947 (NF)

Robert Boone East Jr [E1d1a8c2], son of Robert Boone East and Roberta Mandlen, was born 30 July 1926 at Pontotoc, MS. He married Racheal "Ray" Shrick. They have two children-

- a. Michael East
- b. Mary Roberta East (NF)

Robert C East [E14d1c], son of Henry Tate East and Elizabeth Coulter, was born in 1816 in Robertson Co TN and grew up in Madison Co IL. He married Hanna Furley on 11 November 1840 in Madison Co. Robert took out land claims in the mid- to late-1830s in Madison Co (NWNW 05 04S 05W 3 3428 125 4285 on 18 May 1836; W2NW 28 03S 05W 3 8000 125 10000 on 12 January 1839; E2SE 05 03S 05W 3 7275 125 9094 on 10 July 1839; and W2NW 04 03S 05W 3 7275 125 9093 on 10 July 1839). Since he had title to land in Madison Co in the 1830s, we should have expected to see him there in the 1830 census, and possibly the 1840 census, but he was not. In 1840 they lived in Washington Co, which is two counties to the southeast of Madison Co. Robert, and probably Hannah, died in the late 1840s and his mother took over the responsibility of caring for his orphaned children. Robert and Hannah had three known children, all born in Washington Co IL-

- 1. Margaret East, b 1842, married William E Anderson in Washington Co on 30 July 1857. He was born in IL in 1835, and in 1860 they continued to live in Washington Co. Margaret's brother Robert lived with them in 1860. (218nmq)
- 2. Mary East, b 1843. She probably died in the 1850s. (W,218n)
- 3. Robert Coulter East, b Jul 1844, lived with his sister Margaret in 1860. Robert C East was married in nearby Perry Co to Hannah McClerkin on 26 January 1865. In 1880 they lived in Saint Clair Co IL, which is the county just west of Washington Co. Hannah was born at Ballymena, Antrim Co Ireland on 1 January 1848, daughter of Mathew McClerkin and Martha Margaret Craig. There was a second marriage for Robert and Hannah, on 9 January 1877 in Perry Co. Perhaps this was done because they could find no record of their original marriage to satisfy the immigration authorities for Hannah. In 1880 Hannah's brother Alexander McClerkin lived with them; he was born in IL in 1850, which places the date Hannah came to the USA in 1849. In the early 1880s they moved to Franklin, Bourbon Co KS. Hannah died 29 November 1927. In 1910 they lived at Gas Ward, Allen Co KS and two daughters lived with them. Robert and Hannah had four children by 1880, and ten by 1900, with six still living. All were born in KS-
 - a. child East, b & d 1865-1900 (834u)

- b. Albert L East, b Dec 1868, was in the restaurant business in 1900 at Marion, Bourbon Co KS. In 1910 he was a lumber salesman. He had married Viola _____ in 1902. She was born in KS in 1870. (527s,834uv)
- c. child East, b & d 1865-1900 (834u)
- d. Margaret E East, b 1872, married a Mr Footer and was a widow in 1910. She then lived with her parents in Allen Co KS. Margaret had no children by 1910. (527s,809v)
- e. child East, b & d 1865-1900 (834u)
- f. child East, b & d 1865-1900 (834u)
- g. Ethel East, b Nov 1877, lived with her parents in Allen Co KS in 1910 and was not yet married. (527s,809v)
- h. Irene P East, b Feb 1880 (527s,834u)
- i. Earl East, b Jun 1882, moved to Marion, Bourbon Co KS with his brother Albert by 1900, then Albert married in 1902 so Earl moved to Ulster Co NY. When he registered for the WW1 draft in September 1918, he named his closest relative as "A L East" of "Bouson Kansas." (M,834u)
- j. Myrtle East, b Nov 1886 in KS. (W,218nq,522m,527s, 834u) (129imz)

Robert Clifton East [E4a2a5h4], son of Grief Edward East and Sarah E Walker, was born 23 March 1853 in Halifax Co VA (age 7 in 1860, 25 in 1880, 47 in 1900). In 1900 and 1910 he was living at Pelham, Caswell Co NC with his wife and children, but in 1930 they lived at Ruffin in Rockingham Co. Robert had married Lucille Myrtle Cannon in 1880, after the summer census was taken. She was born in NC in June 1864. By late 1900 they had nine children, all born in NC, either in Rockingham Co, Caswell Co, or Catawba Co; by 1910 she had three more, but still only eight were alive-

- a. John R East, b Aug 1882
 - b. Hazel East, b Jun 1885
 - c. Giles Cleveland East, b Dec 1887
 - d. Lelia P East, b Feb 1889
 - e. Glenn W East, b 3 Feb 1891
 - f. Capers Norman East, b 1 Jun 1892
 - g. Preston Fred East, b 10 May 1896
 - h. Alice Nettie East, b 24 Feb 1897
 - i. Albert Holland East, b 12 Jun 1900
 - j. child East, b & d 1900-1910 in Caswell Co NC. (643v)
 - k. child East, b & d 1900-1910 in Caswell Co NC. (643v)
 - m. child East, b & d 1900-1910 in Caswell Co NC. (643v)
- Child John, Hazel, or Lelia died between 1900 and 1910. (W,SS, 388sf, 643quv)*

Robert Ernest East [E4a3a6d1g32], the youngest son of David Reuben Alexander East and Janie Clementine McPike, was born 10 November 1925 near Marion, Lawrence Co AR. He married Winnifred Lee Summa on 12 February 1955. She was born 1 January 1924. They were divorced on 8 August 1977 and in 1978 he was living in Kansas, and in April 2004 was at Hot Springs, AR. They had two girls. (RR,N,59f)

Robert Henry East [E4c6c1d6a3], son of Samuel Joseph East and Alice Genevra Montgomery, was born 13 October 1879 in Adair Co KY, and married Louvenia Sorrell on 29 March 1902 in Crockett Co TN where they lived. Robert's name on the marriage record was "B H East" and Louvenia's name was "Vena Sorrell." She was born in TN on 6 December 1882, daughter of Sidney Sorrell and Dessie _____ (Montgomery?), and died 18 November 1971. They had four children by 1920, all born in Crockett Co TN-

- a. Clayton R East, b 6 Oct 1902, married Gladys M Webb on 25 December 1923 in Crockett Co. She was born in TN on 23 May 1906, and died on 10 March 1990. Clayton died 17 April 1998. They were buried in Cypress Cemetery in Crockett Co. They had a son-
 1. Jerry O East, b Mar 1929 (20f) (Z,20vwmfc)
- b. Ruby M East, b 18 Dec 1903, married Robert Elton Toy in Crockett Co on 23 December 1952. This was his second marriage. Ruby died in 1991 and was buried in Cypress Cemetery in Crockett Co where her parents were buried. Robert was born 30 April 1898 in Hickman Co TN, son of John Toy and Mary A Cannady. *Robert's first wife was Arzie M _____. They married about 1919. She was born 21 Dec 1901 in TN, and died 2 Dec 1951. She and was buried in Salem Cemetery in Crockett Co.* (M,20vwmfc, 645uv)
- c. Nina Louise East, b 1906. She married Carl Edward Emison in Crockett Co on 12 February 1924. Carl was born in TN in 1903. They lived in Crockett Co in 1930 and had two children by then-
 1. Laverne Emison, b May 1927 (20f)
 2. Edward Emison, b Sep 1929 (20f) (20vwmf)
- d. Beatrice East, b 19 Apr 1909. She married Aubrey Neal Webb in Crockett Co on 18 September 1927 and they lived at Bells, Crockett Co in 1930. He was born in TN on 20 January 1909, son of Elbert Gay Webb and Virgie M Tatum, and was a barber. Aubrey died 21 September 1985 and was buried in Cypress Cemetery in Crockett Co. His gravestone has the January 20 birth date; his SS records say January 15. Beatrice died at Bells on 27 February 2007 and was buried with Aubrey. They had six children-
 1. Billie Neal Webb, b 1929. He married Betty _____ and lived at Bells, TN in 2007. (N,20f)
 2. Bobby Ray Webb, b 8 Apr 1932, married Mrs Julia Mai Smith in Haywood Co on 6 October 1972 and lived at Bells, TN in 2007. They were age 40 then. Julia was born 10 June 1930. They had a second married in Haywood Co on 2 June 1984, but this time Julia's name was given as Julia Mai Webb. She was a daughter of Lee Tinsley and Ollie Stagg. (N,1386m)
 3. Nancy Webb, b 26 Feb 1934, married Charles Lockett in Crockett Co on 29 August 1954 and lived at Bells, TN in 2007. Charles was born 18 June 1930. Both lived at Memphis just before they married. (N,20m)
 4. Jimmy East Webb, b 1944, married Kathryn Marie Robinson in Madison Co on 28 November 1965 and lived at Bells, TN in 2007. Kathy was age 18 when married, born about 1947. (N,1m)
 5. Troy Don Webb, lived at Jackson, TN in 2007. (N)
 6. Aubrey Van Webb, b 17 Jan 1950, first married Doris Ann Crafton in Madison Co TN on 27 June 1969. She was age 19 then, born in 1950. Aubrey later married Linda Katherine Smith in Haywood Co on 8 January 1983 and lived at Brownsville, TN in 2007. Linda was born 17 July 1956, daughter of James L Smith and Sarah Duffey. (N,1m,1386m)

Beatrice and Aubrey had twenty grandchildren by 2007. (Z,N,20vwmfc) (M,20umvwfc)

Robert Hooper East [E19a2d2e], son of Robert Warren Nicholson East and Julia Hooper, was born 29 July 1900 at Coolidge, TX (per draft card). He died at Deer Park, Harris Co TX on 20 April 1982 and was buried in Coolidge Cemetery in Limestone Co. He married Essie Yolanda Brooks about 1924 and they lived in Lynn Co TX. She was born 26 October 1905 in TX, and died 16 March 1994 at Deer Park, Harris Co TX. She is also buried in Coolidge Cemetery. They had five children-

1. Earl O East, b Nov 1925 in Lynn Co TX. (281f)
2. Billie R East (son), b 16 Nov 1928 in Lynn Co TX. (TXb,281f)
3. Nelda East, b 18 May 1933 in Limestone Co TX. (TXb)
4. Nita Jane East, b 22 Aug 1935 in Limestone Co TX. She married Louis Eugen Calvez and lived in Harris Co. They had two children in Harris Co-

- a. Lori Ann Calvez, b 26 Feb 1959 (241b)
- b. Susan Lynette Calvez, b 23 Aug 1962 (241b) (TXb,241b)
- 5. son East (W) (CS,Z,TXd,W,M,255vw,281f)

Robert J East [E4c6c5d6e6], son of John S East and Nancy Jennie Lindsey, was born 11 August 1900 in Edmonson Co KY. He married Mabel C Bowles in 1918. She was born in KY in 1902. In 1920 they lived next door to his parents in Barren Co; in 1930 they lived a few doors from his brother Rufus in Barren Co. Robert died at Park City, Barren Co on 28 August 1996. He and Mabel had two sons-

- a. Jewell N East, b 23 Sep 1919 in Edmonson Co KY but lived in Barren Co. He enlisted in the US Army in 1 September 1943 at Louisville. He was then married and was an automobile serviceman. In his later years Jewell lived at Park City, Barren Co. (M,505b,113Pwf)
- b. Paul East, b 13 Jan 1931 in Barren Co KY. (113b) (Z,113bvwf)

Robert Lee East [E1b12m], son of Barzley Graves East and Elizabeth Frances Tanner, was born 4 November 1868 in McNairy Co TN. He never married and lived near or with his brother Reuben. Bob was still alive, living in McNairy Co in 1930. He died 7 March 1947 and was buried in Clear Creek Church Cemetery neat Stantonville. (EP,13sfc)

Robert Lee East [E1d1a8], son of Isaac East and Julia Jennette Avent, was born 2 February 1874 at Okolona, MS. About 1890 he married Q'Jette Boone, and they at first lived in Lafayette Co MS next door to his brother John G. Q'Jette was a daughter of William Sanford Boone and Ophelia Amanda Watson. She was born 2 April 1874 at Toccopola. Robert was a retail merchant at Portotoc, Q'Jette died 8 December 1952 at Tupelo, and was buried in Pontotoc. Robert died 19 May 1925 in Pontotoc, and was buried there. They had six children, all born in Lafayette Co or in Pontotoc Co MS-

- a. Roxy Mae East, b 16 Jan 1900 in Lafayette Co, died by 1910. (NF,488u,495v)
- b. Gladys Vera East, b 8 Aug 1901 (NF,495vw)
- c. Robert Boone East, b 30 Dec 1904,died in October 1965. (Z,495v)
- d. Roland Leon East, b 14 Sep 1909, was buried in a National Veteran Cemetery at Dover, TN. He died 8 August 1969. (M,495vw)
- e. Una Mae East, b 4 Aug 1911 (495wf)
- f. Ophelia Jeanette East, b 15 Aug 1914, married Eddy Thompson Ferguson. He died in 1971. They had four children. (W,NF) (NF,495wf) (EE,EP,NF,488u,495vwf)

Robert Lee East [E4a3a1a3h3a], son of John William East and Louisa Sims, was born 12 August 1894 in Upshur Co TX, and died 26 August 1894. (W)

Robert M East [E1b4d8], son of Joseph East Jr and Margaret M _____, was born in 1864 in Lawrence Co TN. (22r,9s)

Robert Monroe East [E4c6c3a7], son of Josiah East and Sarah Ann Storm, was born in Garrard Co KY in August 1820. He used his middle name all his life. Continue his line under **Monroe East** [E4c6c3a7].

Robert Otis East [E19a8d3], son of James M East and Mary Clementine Stephenson, was born 16 December 1878 in Tallapoosa Co AL, and was married by September 1918 when he registered for the draft. His wife was "Varilly East" and they lived at Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co. He worked for a milling company. Robert could not sign his name. (M,258s)

Robert P East [E4a3a3a6f], son of John East and Elizabeth Lydia Tilley, was born in 1862 in Stokes Co NC. (76r)

Robert S East [E14a4d3n], son of Jesse Houze East and Virginia O Burnett, was born in 1925 in Walton Co GA. In 1949 he lived at Covington, Newton Co GA. (N,466f)

Robert T East [E1b12a2], son of Thomas Jefferson East and Nancy Lou Tulley, was born in November 1870 in TN (he was Robert, age 31 in 1900, born in TN; Robert, age 42 in 1910, born in TN; Bob, age 50 in 1920, born in TX; he always said both his parents were born in TN). In 1900 Robert lived in Hunt Co TX. His sister Estelle East, born in December 1875 in MS, and brother Joe L East, born in August 1880 in MS. lived with him. Robert also had a brother named James J East [E1b12a6], born in MS in 1879, who lived in Hunt Co in 1900. James J lived with the Calvin Abernathy family in 1900 since his mother had recently married Calvin. In 1920 brother Joe and Joe's wife Eunice Abernathy lived next to Calvin Abernathy. In 1910, Robert was a boarder in the Joseph A Kelly home in Clay Co TX, a few counties to the west of Hunt Co, but this same Kelly family was living in Hunt Co in 1920, and Robert lived with them. Mr Kelly's wife Lillie was not a sister of Robert. There is no evidence that Robert ever married. It is obvious that Robert was a son of Thomas Jefferson East and Nancy Lou Tulley, but his birth dates given in 1900 and in 1910 say he was born in 1869 in TN, and there is no evidence for a son of this age in the 1870 and 1880 census. Therefore Robert must have been the "T B East" son in the 1880 census (Thomas Bob East or Tulley Bob East?). (35rs, 85uw,111v)

Robert T East [E19a2a6b], son of John J East and Mary Childers, was born in 1901 in Limestone Co TX. (255v)

Robert M East [E23a13], son of Alonzo V East and Emiline C Jordan, was born in 1878 in Roane Co TN. He volunteered for service in the US Army during the Spanish American War, and was a corporal in the 37th Infantry Brigade stationed in the Philippines in April 1900. He gave his birth place as Eagle Furnace, TN and his home address as Rockwood. He entered the military on 20 July 1899. He was not found after 1900. (M,19qrs)

Robert W East [E3f4], son of Thomas East and Jestin Cloud, was born 22 May 1851 in Henry Co VA, and died 28 February 1915 at Bloomingdale, Sullivan Co TN. Robert was a salesman. He was buried at Reedy Creek. His death record named his parents as "Thomas East" and "Jestin Cloud." (28q,370r, 724d)

Robert Warren Nicholson East [E19a2d2], son of Elias E East and F A Cornette Pool, was born in Randolph Co AL 7 April 1870, died at Coolidge, TX on 8 July 1945 and was buried in Armour Cemetery West in Limestone Co. He had married Julia Hooper on 25 July 1889. She was born 3 May 1868 in LA, daughter of Dr Nathan E Hooper and Elizabeth A Hardy. This was her second marriage (the first was to a Mr Mathews). Julia died 27 December 1902 in Limestone Co TX, ten days after her daughter Minnie was born, and was buried there in Armour Cemetery West. They had six children. Robert then married Minnie E Hooper (Mrs Wainwright Bain) on 20 August 1903, sister of Julia Hooper, and had three more children. Minnie was born in TX on 3 June 1871. Robert's nine children were all born at Coolidge, Limestone Co TX-

- a. Mary Eulah East, b 6 Jun 1890
- b. Roberta Pool East, b 6 Mar 1892
- c. Bessie Willetta East, b 2 Nov 1895
- d. Lela C East, b 26 Oct 1897
- e. Robert Hooper East, b 29 Jul 1900
- f. Minnie E East, b 17 Dec 1902
- h. Lucile East, b Jun 1909
- i. A J East (son), b 1911

Minnie's children from her first marriage were Helen Bain, born 1895. Elmer Bain, born 1897, and Katie Bain, born in 1900. Julia Hooper and Mr Mathews had a son Eugene Mathews. (CS,K,47rs, 255uvwfc)

Robert Webb East [E1b4b1c1], son of John Webb East and Delia Clark, was born 9 October 1892 at Savannah, TN. He was about nine years old when his family moved to Tyronza, AR. There he married Maude J Gamble about 1919 and lived at Weona, but they had no children. Maud was born in 1894 in TN. Webb died in 1928 and is buried in the Tyronza Cemetery. (M77,ME,31uvc)

Roberta Pool East [E19a2d2b], daughter of Robert Warren Nicholson East and Julia Hooper, was born 6 March 1892 at Coolidge, Limestone Co TX. She married Asay Hytower Ray about 1912 and they lived in Limestone Co. He was born 21 October 1887 in TX. In the summer of 1917 they lived at Coolidge, Limestone Co TX. Roberta died 11 April 1945. They had three children by 1930, all born in TX-

1. Roy Ray, b 1913 (255wf)
2. Pauline Ray, b Sep 1915 (255wf)
3. Margaret Ray, b Feb 1918 (255wf)

Roberta's sister Minnie lived with her and her husband in 1920. (W,255uvwf)

Roland Filmore East [E4a3a6d4b2i], son of Thomas Bolivar East and Dora Jane Reaves, was born 15 September 1920 at Duty, Lawrence Co AR. He moved to FL around 1940, and died 9 January 1989 at Dekalb, GA. He was buried in Marietta National Cemetery on January 17; they lived at Marietta, Cobb Co. Roland served in the US Army during WW2, and came home with post-traumatic war syndrome. He became an alcoholic after the war. Roland married Bess Foltz on 11 June 1949. She was born about 1914. They both died from a fire when their bed caught fire from smoking while they were intoxicated. They had one son-

1. Thomas East (DE) (Z,M,DE,60f)

Roland Leon East [E1d1a8d], son of Robert Lee East and Q'Jette Boone, was born 12 September 1909 at Pontotoc, MS. He married Gene Stanley, and died 8 July 1969 in Clarksville, TN. (NF,495vw)

Rolle Mark East [E4a3a6d4c], son of Calvin Kermit East and Mabel P Reynolds, was born 12 July 1862 in Cass Co MI. He lived at Niles, Berrien Co MI in the 1890s and had married Sarah Margaret _____ in 1884. They lived at Niles in Berrien Co. He was in the laundry business. Margaret was born in IN in November 1861. In 1920 he was a clerk in a hardware store, and in 1930 he was a meat salesman. They had two children, both born at Niles, Berrien Co MI-

1. Byron R East, b May 1885 (946u)
2. Reta J East, b Aug 1889 (946u) (W,M48,72rs,946uwf)

Roly C East, born in 1844 in TN, was living in Stone Co AR in 1880 with his family. He married Annie R _____ about 1877. She was born in MS in 1850. By 1880 they had two children, both born in AR-

1. Lucy E East, b 1878
2. James E East, b Mar 1880 (67s)

Ronnie Lee East [E1b4b1d6a4], son of Lonnie Montague East II and Ada Margaret Thompson, was born 5 November 1947, moments after his twin brother, at Memphis, TN. He married Shirley Ann Hayes on 19 May 1971. She was born 28 May 1950 at Palatka, FL, and they had two children by 1980-

- a. Melinda Ann East, b 1 Aug 1971

- b. Tina Marie East, b 19 Jun 1978 (LE)

Rono East [E4c6c3a6d7], son of Owen East and Lucy L Galey, was born 3 May 1894 in Madison Co KY, and lived at Lancaster, Garrard Co in June 1917. He was by then married and had a child. In 1920 they lived in a separate home next door to his mother on the family farm. Rono's wife was Lora Maybelle Parson, born 23 August 1899 in KY and died 4 August 1992. Rono died in Garrard Co on 2 March 1972 and was buried in Lancaster Cemetery, as was his wife and daughter. Their daughter was-

- a. Marie Frances East, b 9 Sep 1916, died 21 April 1973 and was buried in Lancaster Cemetery in Garrard Co. (359wc) (M,362ud, 359vwc)

Roosevelt John "Slim" East [E1b4h2g], son of Charles Hardin East and Jennie Newman, was born 27 January 1907 near Crump at Old Salem, Hardin Co TN. In 1980 he lived near his younger brother Bishop at Crump. Slim married Ollie May Day on 15 December 1951 at Corinth, MS. Ollie was born at Buford, GA in 1919, daughter of Ben Day; she died 1 January 1970 at Savannah and was buried in Crump Cemetery. Slim was living at Savannah when he died on 12 April 1990. They had no children. (CE,Z)

Rosa East [E4a3a6c7b], daughter of William A East and Sarah J Hunt, was born 26 October 1867 at Porter, Cass Co MI. She married by 1900. (72rsu)

Rosa B East [E4c6c1d6i], daughter of John East and Elizabeth A Coffey, was born 15 April 1870 in Adair Co KY. She was not named when the census taker arrived on 31 August 1870. Rosa died 25 August 1899 at Mountt Pleasant, KY (Trimble Co? or Ohio Co?). (W,135rs)

Rosa Bell East [E4c6c5d4a6], daughter of George A C East and Sophronia Jackson Dungan, was born 14 September 1877 in Wayne Co KY. She married William Tate Correll about 1903 (*see note below*). He was born 12 December 1875 in Wayne Co KY, son of James William Correll (born 25 July 1850, son of John Simpson Correll and Armilda Drucilla New, and died 13 December 1922 in Wayne Co) and Martha Jane Martin (born 1849 in KY, daughter of William Martin and Mary Hubbard). In 1918 Rosa B and William T lived at Steubenville, Wayne Co. She died 1 June 1977 in Pulaski Co, but lived in Wayne Co at the time. Rosa and Willie had seven children, all born in Wayne Co KY-

- a. Robert C Correll, b 3 Aug 1903, died at Monticello, Wayne Co on 19 September 1999. He married Nannie Mercer about 1926 and they lived at Monticello. She was born in KY 20 June 1906 and died at Monticello on 9 December 2000. Robert was a clerk in a hardware store. They had a son-
1. Gene Mercer Correll, b 29 Nov 1929 at Monticello, Wayne Co KY. (125bf) (Z,125vwbf)
- b. Jesse Tate Correll, b 15 Aug 1905, was a store clerk in 1930. (W,125vwf)
- c. Otis Ullman Correll, b 5 Nov 1907, died 19 April 1990 at Monticello, Wayne Co. (Z,125vwfd)
- d. Flossie W Correll, b 7 Mar 1910, married a Joseph Sidney Jenkins and died on 23 April 2000 in Hamilton, OH. She was not buried in OH, so was probably buried back in KY (in Henry Co?). Her death record says her mother's maiden name was East, and her father was a Mr Correll. Flossie was a widow when she died. She and Joseph had a daughter. Joseph was born in Warren Co KY on 1 August 1914, son of Walter E Jenkins and Sally Esther Self (she was a daughter of Dan Self and Ruth _____), and died 19 March 1994 at Pleasureville, Henry Co KY. Flossie then married a Mr Davis. (W,Z,125vwf,786d, 506vbw)
- e. Carl Alfred Correll, b 5 Jun 1911, died at Monticello, Wayne Co on 1 May 1992 at age 79. (Z,125wfd)
- f. Laurel Donel Correll, b 6 Jan 1918, died at Indianapolis, IN in January 1978. (Z,124bwf)

g. Hersel R Correll, b 14 Feb 1921. Hersel joined the US Army at Cincinnati, OH on 22 July 1942, and wasn't married. (M,125bf)

There were two William Correll men in Wayne Co, born about the same time and both had both married women named Rosa. The one shown above was one. And his cousin William Gilson Correll was the other. William G was born 9 Oct 1874 at Sinking, Wayne Co. For more info, see the Correll file. (W,M,125suvwf, 1025d)

Rosanna Hall [E4c6c3h3a], daughter of Lucy Ann East and John Hall, was born in January 1850 at Laughery, Dearborn Co IN. She died in the 1850s. (128n)

Roscoe Franklin East [E4c3b3f6f], son of Thomas Jefferson East and Susie Ella Van Slyke, was born 12 June 1879 at Lyons, Greene Co IN. He moved with his parents to Indianapolis when he was a boy, then as a young man moved east with his next older brother Edgar P and in September 1918 lived at Lancaster, PA (Edgar was then living in New York City). Roscoe was then a manager of Equitable Investors & Company; his brother Edgar also worked for that business. When Roscoe registered for the WW1 draft, he put his father "Thomas Jefferson East" as his nearest relative. His father, in September 1918, lived at Bloomington, IN. Roscoe was still single in 1910, and lived at Philadelphia and was a clerk in a stock broker office. He married Kathryn M _____ in 1920. In 1930 and into the 1940s they lived at New Cumberland, Cumberland Co PA. He was in 1942 working for (owner of?) Lyons Financial Service. Kathryn was born at Lancaster, PA on 2 September 1892. They had no children by 1930. In August 1933 they took a twelve day cruise on the ship *California*, and from their port of entry records at New York City, we learned of Kathryn's birth date and place. Roscoe died at Camp Hill, Cumberland Co PA in December 1971. (M,Z,376s, 383u, 785v,1127f, 231R)

Rose Jane East [E4c3b4f1], daughter of Thomas Pinckney East and Sarah Jane Carmichael, was born, b 1836 in Monroe Co IN. She married William Freeman in Greene Co on 31 August 1854 and they lived at Jackson for many years. William was born in KY in 1833. Rose died 14 October 1894 in IN. They had three children by 1860, seven by 1870, and eight by 1880-

- a. Thomas P Freeman, b 1857 (376qr)
- b. Joseph H Freeman, b 1858 (376qr)
- c. Laura Ann Freeman, b Feb 1960 (376qrs)
- d. James W Freeman, b 1863 (376rs)
- e. Alice Freeman, b 1864 (376rs)
- f. Mary E Freeman, b 1866, probably died in the 1870s. (376r)
- g. Cornelia Ellen Freeman, b 1869 (376rs)
- h. William V Freeman, b 1871 (376s) (W,376nmqrs)

Rose Monique East [E1b4b1e8a], daughter of Mose Yellowhorse East and Rosa Margarita Trujillo, was born 24 March 1969 at Houston, TX, but has lived near San Francisco, CA most of her life. (HE,RT)

Rosena East, [E4c3b4a9], daughter of Hughes East and Rosanna Hodges, was born 26 December 1844 at Perry, Lawrence Co IN, and died 29 October 1891. She was buried in Graves Cemetery in Lawrence Co. The name on her gravestone is "Rosena East." She married George Washington Bennett on 4 February 1866 in Lincoln Co. In 1870 they lived at Indian Creek, Monroe Co. George was born at Indian Creek on 6 November 1845, son of William H Bennett (1821-1849) and Henrietta Parham (1824-1924), and died 23 April 1881 in Lincoln Co. He was buried in Graves Cemetery. They had five children-

- a. Owen Thomas Bennett, b 24 Oct 1867
- b. Mary E Bennett, b 28 Nov 1868
- c. Martha F Bennett, b 1872

- d. Charles Oscar Bennett, b 24 Dec 1877
- e. Emma A Bennet t, b 23 Sep 1879 (W,126nqc,130r)

Rosetta Belle East [E4a3a6d1d4], daughter of Thomas Benton East and Mary E Shields, was born 7 March 1874. (JA,59s)

Roxanna A East [E4a3a6d1c6], daughter of John Van Buren East and Martha Jane Alexander, was born in February 1870 in Lawrence Co AR. On 24 December 1887 in Randolph Co "Roxey A East" married Tom E McCarroll. Roxey was age 17 at the time, and her husband was age 22, born in 1865. (See James Shade East [E4a3a6d1c3], Roxanna's brother.) Roxey died in 1890 and T E McCarroll then married Martha J Moore in Randolph Co on 19 August 1894. Martha was born in September 1872 in AR; when married she was age 22 and he was age 29. They lived at Roanoke, Randolph Co in 1900 and had no children by then. (M92, JA,L,ME,66rmu,59s)

Roxie East [E4c6c5g3f], daughter of James L East and Amanda J Lovall, was born in September 1876 in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. She died in January 1940 at Indianapolis, Marion Co and was buried in Gilgal Cemetery in Lawrence Co. Roxie married Henry M Browning on 18 September 1901 in Lawrence Co. He was born 25 October 1876, son of William Jefferson Browning and Nancy Elizabeth Bridgewater, and died 5 May 1930. He was also buried in Gilgal Cemetery. Henry was a stone cutter at Bedford, Lawrence Co. They had four children by 1910, and seven eventually-

1. Margaret F Browning, b 1904 (126vw)
2. Ruth Marie Browning, b 1906 (126vw)
3. Emily Elsie Browning, b 1909. She was a saleslady in a grocery store in 1930. (126vwf)
4. Robert Henry Browning, b 16 May 1910, died in November 1920 and was buried in Gilgal Cemetery in Lawrence Co. (126wc)
5. Howard R Browning, b 1915 (126wf)
6. Mary Kelsey Browning, b 1917 (126wf)
7. Thomas E Browning, b 1921 (126f)

Granddaughter Phyllis A Browning lived withh Roxie and Henry in 1930. She was born in Apr 1928 in IN. (M,126svwfc)

Roxy Mae East [E1d1a8a], daughter of Robert Lee East and Q'Jette Boone, was born 16 Jan 1900 in Lafayette Co MS, and died there 3 June 1900. (NF,488u)

Roy East [E4a3a6g9b], son of Anson East and Mary Rebecca _____, was born 7 February 1883 in Cass Co MI. He lived in Porter Twp in 1918 and named Mary East of Vandalia as his closest relative. Roy had married Mrs Rena A Watts in 1909 and they lived at Calvin. She was born in MI in 1874. In 1930 Roy lived at Elkhart, IN with Rena. In 1942 when Roy registered for the WW2 draft, he named his sister Mary Pullin as his closest relative, so apparently Roy was not married in 1942. He was still at Elkhart. *Rena had a son Glenn T Watts, born at Elkhart, IN on 2 September 1895 from her prior marriage. (M,72uvw)*

Roy Cleveland East [E4c3a3b12i2], son of William Madison East and Kate Newberry King, was born 31 July 1892 at Lafayette, Macon Co TN. He moved to Barren Co KY about 1895, then moved to Jefferson Co TX about 1898. Roy married Eugina _____ about 1910 and lived at Port Arthur City in 1920 and in 1930 where he was a pipe fitter for an oil refinery. Roy's wife was born in Louisiana on 3 October 1895, and died 26 May 1933 She is buried at Port Neches in Oak Bluff Memorial Park in Jefferson Co. Roy died at Port Neches on 22 January 1981. They had a son-

- a. Roy Cleveland East Jr, b 1914, married Vivian Jewell Standley and they had a son-

1. David Michael East, b 18 Dec 1946 in Jefferson Co TX. (TXb) (112wf,TXb) (Z,M,113u,112vwcf)

Roy Edward East [E11f3], son of Edward Hudson East and Hattie F Baxter, was born 1 June 1886 at Archer City, Archer Co TX, and lived at Kingsville, Kleberg Co in 1920. He had married Ione _____, who was born in TX in 1896. Roy was a rancher. They had no children by 1920 and later divorced. Roy died at Kingsville on 1 March 1941, and was buried at Kingsville. He lived at Sarita, Kenedy Co then. (756u,237v, 263wd)

Roy Haller East [E4a3a6m2a], son of Edgar East and Anna Haller, was born 24 March 1884 in Cass Co MI. He lived at Dowagiac in September 1918 and then worked for American Express. He married Lola C _____ by 1910. She was born in MI in 1882. They had no children by 1920. (M,72uvw)

Roy Henry East [E4c6c5j1c], son of Henry J East and Emily Ruth Henderson, was born 22 June 1896 at Champaign, IL. He died 17 June 1981 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co UT and was buried in Logan City Cemetery. At the time he died, he lived nearby at Midvale. Roy had married Johanna Christina Noe at Long Beach, CA on 25 October 1923, and married Sara Blair Anderson in 1935. Johanna was born 13 September 1901 at Charles Point, Westchester Co NY, daughter of Dutch born parents, and died 24 February 1995 at Denver, CO. Sarah was born in 1906, and died in 1945 in WA. And Roy married Leah Blair in 1952 at Salt Lake City; she was born 20 May 1897 in UT and died in May 1969 at Salt Lake City. Roy had a child with each marriage-

1. Johanna East (daughter of Johanna), married Myrlin Cornforth Fallis. He was born 13 January 1920 at Denver, CO and died 30 April 1982 at Elbert, CO. They had three children. (W)
2. Blair Anderson East, b 1928 (son of Sara) in Salt Lake City, UT, was adopted by Roy. (W)
3. Mary Blair, b 1927 (daughter of Leah), was adopted by Roy. Mary married at Salt Lake City in 1943 and had a daughter. (W) (W,Z, 315c, 624u,152vw,279f)

Ruben Eugene East [E1b4b1e5], son of Joseph Arch East and Elizabeth Nevada Camp, was born 23 August 1911 at Greenville, TX. He married Anna Lynch in New York City. Ruben died on 22 March 1991 in Dade Co FL. He was living at Hollywood, FL at the time. They had two children-

- a. Brenda East
- b. Eugene East (HE,Z,FLd,31w)

Ruby East [E1b13k3g], daughter of Wallace Nathaniel East and Frances Rachel Scott, was born 15 February 1929 at Pomerine, AZ. She married George Elvin Thomas on 16 October 1947. (NL,312f)

Ruby Jane East [E1b4b1a4], daughter of Thomas Reuben East and Minnie Dee Stebbins, was born 18 August 1899 at Greenville, TX, grew up there, and received a B.A. degree from Southern Methodist University, and a Master's degree in physical education from the University of WI. She taught physical education at IN State Normal School at Terre Haute, beginning in 1927, and in 1965 retired from IN State University. Ruby has spent more than half a century as a volunteer for each of the American Association of University Women and the American Red Cross, and remained active in about ten other organizations. Her years of retirement, which she refers to as her "perpetual vacation," have been as active as anyone else's "active" years. She was a member of the 1967 International Congress at the World Archery Championship in Holland (she was the prominent founder of archery in the P.E. Department at I.S.U.) Ruby never married and lived at home at West Terre Haute, IN until the early 1980s when she moved back to Greenville. She still drove her own car, and in the Spring of 1986 flew to Rio De

Janeiro in order to better observe the passing of Halley's Comet, her second sighting. She returned on an ocean cruise and died 10 January 1991 at Greenville. (RJ,ML,Z,NH,TXd,85uvw,1102f)

Ruby Regenia East [E4a3a6d1g24i], daughter of Eaveret Benton East and Wilma Hill, was born 5 July 1946 in Yreka, Siskiyou Co CA. She lived at Raisin City, CA in November 1951 and grew up in Fresno Co CA. She married Lamont Neil Bolden on 26 February 1966 in Perryville, MD. He was born on 4 December 1943 in Monroe Co WI, son of Neil P Bolden and Dorothy Mae Drawver. In the early 1970s Regenia and Lamont lived at Caruthers, CA, and late in the 1970s moved to WI. They divorced on 29 January 1982 at Fresno, CA. About 1981 Regenia moved back to Caruthers. She has since remarried to Michael Orr at Reno, NV on 11 November 1995 and they live at Hanford, CA. Mike was born 26 February 1952 at Vallejo, CA, son of Ernest Lloyd Orr Jr and Mary Ethel Shorter. Regenia and Lamont had two children-

1. Dawn Elaine Bolden, b 21 Jan 1967
2. Dusk Lamont Charles Bolden, b 3 Jul 1972 (RR,N)

Rufus East [E14d1b6], son of Andrew M East and Jemina Maxwell, was born 16 November 1846 (Mar 1846 per 1900 census) in Washington Co IL. In 1852 he was orphaned and the John & Jane (Gibson) Dickey family (ages 48) took in Rufus and raised him in Washington Co. Rufus married Lucinda J Robinson on 17 September 1868 in Randolph Co. She was born in at Oxford, Butler Co OH in December 1846, daughter of John Robinson and Margaret Ann Elliot. Rufus and Lucinda lived at Coulterville where he was the postmaster. He died 6 February 1906 at Coulterville, and in 1910 Lou's mother Margaret A, and also a widow, lived with her. Lou and Rufus had five sons, all born in Randolph Co IL-

- a. LoveJoy D East, b Oct 1869, died 27 February 1935 in Randolph Co at Coulterville at age 66. He married Laura F Edmondson on 21 January 1897 in Perry Co. She was born in IL on 15 February 1867, daughter of James A Edmondson and Martha Little, and died at Coulterville on 26 October 1950, age 83. Lovejoy was a railroad station agent and they lived at Coulterville. They had three children, all born at Coulterville, Randolph Co IL-
 1. Frederick Howard East, b 22 Aug 1898, lived at Tulsa, OK in September 1918 and worked for American Express. He named L D East of Coulterville as his nearest relative on his draft registration. In 1930 he worked for an oil company as a clerk. Fred married Oma _____ in 1927. She was bon in TN on 25 December 1901 and died at Tulsa in September 1985. They had no children by early 1930. Fred died at Tulsa in October 1973. (M,Z,526uv, 287f)
 2. Clarence Lovejoy East, b 30 Jul 1900, was a clerk in a dry goods store in September 1918 at Coulterville. In 1930 he lived at Wichita, KS and was an insurance claims adjuster. By then Clarence had not married. He died at Hutchison, Reno Co KS in June 1969. (M,Z, 526v,103f)
 3. Larene East, b 1903 in IL, had not married by early 1930 and was living with her parents at Coulterville. (W,526vf) (W,526rsuvs,522m)
- b. Charles U East, b 1872 (W,526s)
- c. Claudius L East, b 1873 (W,526s)
- d. Walter Rufus East, b 29 Mar 1883 at Coulterville. In September 1918 he lived in Ashland Co OH and was married to Alice M _____. She was born in OH in 1885. Walter became a lawyer in the 1920s. By 1930 they had divorced. (M,526u,853w,836f)
- e. Styles East, b Feb 1885 at Coulterville,Randolph Co. (526u)

John Robinson and Margaret A Elliot married 19 February 1841 in Preble Co OH. (W,218nq, 737n,839m, 526qmrsuv)

Rufus A East [E1b4b5], son of Reuben East and Harriet Knight Young, was born in July 1850 in Wayne Co TN. Named after his mother's father, he was barely a teenager when his family moved to Savannah. Rufus was a dry goods salesman, which probably took him down

river to Decatur, AL where he probably met and married Bessie B Jones. They were married just prior to the summer of 1880. Bessie was born in April 1860 in AL (both of her parents were from AL). She and Rufus lived in city beat 1 at Corinth, MS for most of their marriage, but for a year beginning in February 1893 they tried settling at Galveston, TX; they moved back to Corinth in August of the following year, where he set up business. He died at Corinth by the mid-1920s; Bessie died there about 1970. They had one child-

- a. Edwin Jones East, b 16 Aug 1882 (M77,FE,DO,36suvwf)

Rufus B East [E4c6c5d6e4], son of John S East and Nancy Jennie Lindsey, was born 2 December 1896 in Edmonson Co KY. He married his next door neighbor Minnie L Payne about 1917 and in 1920 and 1930 they lived in Barren Co. Minnie was born in Barren Co KY on 11 July 1894, daughter of Henry Allen Payne and Mary E Steenbergen, and died at Smiths Grove, Warren Co in 18 November 1977. Rufus died at Smiths Grove on 7 July 1976. They had two daughters born in Barren Co KY-

- a. Mary M East, b 19 Jan 1918. (113bwf)
- b. Jennie C East, b 27 Apr 1920 (113bf) (Z,W,505u,113vbwf)

Rufus Ermen Preston East [E4a3a1a3d6f], son of Rufus K T East and Belle _____, was born 14 August 1911 in Panola Co TX. He married Annie Ruth Preswood and died 8 January 1967 in Panola Co. Annie was born 10 April 1916 in Hardin Co TX, daughter of Tom Presswood and Virgie _____. Annie died at Carthage, Panola Co on 22 January 1985. They had three children, all born in Shelby Co, the county just south of Panola Co TX-

1. Jan Stephen East, b 28 Nov 1945 (TXb)
2. Mary Elizabeth East, b 5 Feb 1948 (TXb)
3. Debra Susan East, b 4 Aug 1952 (TXb) (TXbd,Z,421wf)

Rufus H East [E4c3b3h3b], son of John R East and Matilda J Berkley, was born in November 1867 at Bloomington, Monroe Co IN. He married Jeannette Rachel Seward in Marion Co on 29 August 1886 and in 1920 they lived with his mother. Perhaps they married in Indianapolis if that was where he was attending law school; Rufus' marriage record revealed his mother's maiden name. Rufus was a lawyer at Bloomington. Jeannette was born in September 1868 in IN (she was age 20 when she married, so was actually born in 1866; she was age 60 in 1930). Rufus died in the 1920s and Jeannette then roomed with William F Owens [E4c3b3h3d1a], grandson of Rufus' brother William C, and his wife May at Bloomington. They had four children, all born in Monroe Co-

1. Allen J East, b 22 Apr 1887 at Bloomington. He was a postal letter carrier in June 1917, was married, and had two children then. His wife was Josephine R Koontz. They married in Monroe Co in 1911. She was born in IN on 1 April 1889, daughter of Freeland Koontz and Matilda Rachel Green of Bloomington. Allen was not found in 1920, but Josephine was. She was a widow living with her two sons at Bloomington. She later married Thomas Vint on 7 October 1920 and they lived at Benton, Monroe Co. This was his second marriage also. Both of her and Allen's boys were born at Bloomington-
 - a. James East, b 1912 (130w)
 - b. Philip East, b 8 Aug 1916, died in November 1983 at Spokane, WA. (Z,130w, 383f) (M,130uvmw,383f)
2. Edwin S East, b 4 Apr 1894 at Bloomington, was a lawyer in June 1917 and lived at Bloomington. He was then married to Pearle M Smith and had a 7 month old baby. They married on 9 December 1915. She was born in IN in 1894, daughter of William Smith and Tilly R _____. In 1920 they lived at Indianapolis, and in 1930 they lived at Chicago. Edwin was an artist. They had a daughter-
 - a. Gertrude J East, b Oct 1916 at Bloomington, IN. (383w,542f) (M,130uvm, 383w,542f)

3. Mary J East, b Nov 1898, married Reeves Blanton Burke in Monroe Co on 7 January 1917 and they lived at Bloomington for a while. Reeves was born at Garrett, Douglas Co IL on 15 August 1895. In 1920 he was a farm manager at Bloomington; in the 1940s they lived at South Bend, IN and Reeves worked for the Studebaker Corporation. (M,130uvmw)
4. child East, b & d 1900-1910 (130v) (130rsuvwf)

Rufus Henry East [E4a3w4f], son of Joseph East and Rebecca Shelton, was born 10 September 1891 in Stokes Co NC (per draft card). He married Nina Pearl Arrington on 14 July 1911 at Westfield, Surry Co. Nina was born 5 January 1894 in Surry Co, daughter of Green D Arrington and Minerva Smith, and died 20 November 1973 in Forsyth Co. Rufus died in Forsyth Co on 13 November 1959. They were both buried in Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co. In 1930 they lived at Westfield three doors from his sister Daisy. When Nina died, she lived at Pilot Mountain, Surry Co. They had five daughters by then, all born at Westfield, Surry Co-

1. Versie Mae East, b 25 Jul 1912, married Ora Wayne Jessup on 24 December 1931 and lived in Surry Co. He was born 9 August 1907 in Surry Co, son of Eli Virgil Jessup and Nancy Jane Lynch, and died at Mount Airy on 17 August 1984. Versie died at Mount Airy on 14 May 1991. They had nine children-
 - a. dau Jessup 19 Jul 1934 (240b)
 - b. Anna Deane Jessup 17 Oct 1937 (240b)
 - c. Charles Ray Jessup 22 Jun 1939 (240b)
 - d. Paul I Jessup 15 Oct 1940 (240b)
 - e. Shirley Ann Jessup, b 24 Apr 1942 (240b)
 - f. Ora Weldon Jessup 18 Jun 1943 (240b)
 - g. Larry Gray Jessup 6 Sep 1948 (240b)
 - h. Janet E Jessup 4 Aug 1950 (240b)
 - i. Wanda Gay Jessup 10 Apr 1952 (240b) (Z,M60,240wbfd)
2. Essie L East, b 19 Sep 1915, married Lester R Arrington. He was born 11 August 1914, and died 18 February 1990 at Mount Airy, Surry Co. Essie died at Mount Airy on 24 March 2004. She had married a Mr Martin as her second husband. She and Lester had six children born in Surry Co-
 - a. William Harvey Arrington, b 3 Oct 1934 (240b)
 - b. Mary E Arrington, b 3 May 1936 (240b)
 - c. Barbara Jeane Arrington, b 1 May 1938 (240b)
 - d. Hilda G Arrington, b 9 Nov 1939 (240b)
 - e. Jack Edward Arrington, b 20 Mar 1943 (240b)
 - f. Dennis W Arrington, b 16 May 1949 (240b) (Z,240wfb)
3. Eileen G East, b 21 Apr 1917 (240bwf)
4. Josephine East, b 21 Oct 1919, married a Mr Haymore and died at Mount Airy on 3 April 2005. (Z,240bwf)
5. Rada Pearl East, b 27 Oct 1926, married Hershey Collins, and died in July 1987 in Surry Co. (M60,W,240bf) (MV,M,W,M60,240mubwf)

Rufus J East [E1b12d4], son of John Edwin East and Mary A East [E1b4b4], was born 26 December 1873 in TN, and died the next year on 10 September. There is a small gravestone with the initials "R E" on it behind the large gravestone of Reuben East and Harriet K Young in the Savannah Cemetery. This could be where Rufus is buried. (ES,9c,35s)

Rufus K T East [E4a3a1a3d6], son of Tarlton East and Mary L _____, was born 10 January 1860 in LA. He was called Raules East, age 10, in the 1870 census, but was Rufus K in the 1880 census. He married Caroline J Gray in Panola Co on 2 May 1880 and they at first lived with his parents in Panola Co. Caroline was born in MS in June 1858. In 1900 they lived in Panola Co where Rufus worked in a saw mill. In 1909 Rufus married again, to Mrs Belle McGee. She had been married before and had three children when she came into this marriage

with Rufus. Belle was born in 1875 in TX. They lived in Panola Co and he was now a farmer, and didn't retire until about 1930. All his children, by then, had left home. Rufus and Caroline had five children by 1900, with just two still alive; Rufus and Belle had a son, making six children for Rufus, all born in Panola Co TX-

- a. child East, b early 1880s, may have married a Hall, yet died before 1900 in Panola Co TX. (421u)
- b. Rufus T East, b early 1880s
- c. Betty May East, b Feb 1886
- d. Joseph Bascom East, b 20 Jan 1889
- e. child East, b & d 1880-1900 (421su)
- f. Rufus Ermen Preston East, b 14 Aug 1911

In Rufus' home in 1900 there were five boarders with names that did not indicate that they were East relatives; they were born in MS and TX. Belle's children from her first marriage were Cuthbert, Reba, and Birdie McGee, all born in TX between 1900 and 1904. In 1930 Belle's mother Mrs Nancy O McGee, lived with them. She was born in MS in 1848. Annie Presswood's mother Virgie died at Longview, TX in February 1973. (W,M41,385q, 420r, 421suvwf)

Rufus Marion East [E4c6c1d4i], son of William East and Mary Jane Copenhaver, was born 22 November 1868 in Wayne Co KY. He married Sally Whitfield Coomer in 1890 in Wayne Co when she was age 20, and they lived in Wayne Co in 1900. In 1910 and 1920 they were at Bronston, Pulaski Co. She was born in June 1871 in KY, daughter of Marshall Coomer and Mary Frances Retherford. Rufus died in Wayne Co on 12 March 1925 and was buried in Alexander Chapel Cemetery in Pulaski Co. Sally remained in Pulaski Co until 1934; her two youngest sons still lived with her in 1930. The eldest son lived next door in 1930. In 1963 she died at Bedford, Lawrence Co IN, having spent her later years with her son William who had moved to Lawrence Co in 1934. Sally and Rufus had six children, the first five born in Wayne Co KY-

1. James East, b 16 Sep 1891, married Thelma Mayfield on 31 August 1921 and they remained in Pulaski Co where he grew up until the mid 1930s. In 1930 his mother and brother William lived next door. Thelma was born at Quinton, Pulaski Co on 4 October 1902, daughter of Richmond Mayfield and Marcella _____, and died at Bedford, Lawrence Co IN on 8 July 1984. They had eleven children; the first seven were born in Pulaski Co KY-
 - a. James Loyd East, b 6 Sep 1922 (HA,1025bf)
 - b. Frank East, b 11 Aug 1924 (1025bf)
 - c. Sallie Margaret East, b 6 Apr 1926 (HA,1025bf)
 - d. Ruby C East, b 2 Dec 1928 (HA,1025bf)
 - e. Etta Jean East, b 8 Oct 1930 (HA,1025b)
 - f. Rufus Martin East, b 15 May 1932 in Pulaski Co, died there 7 July 1933 of colitis and was buried in Alexander Chappel Cemetery. (HA,1025bd)
 - g. Opal Lee East, b 2 Mar 1934 (HA,1025b)
 - h. Carl East (HA)
 - i. Carolyn East (HA)
 - j. Cecil East (HA)
 - k. Terry East (HA) (W,HA,125u,1025vwfbd)
2. William Marshall East, b 14 Oct 1894 at Frazer, Wayne Co KY, was not with his family in 1910, but was in 1920. When he registered for the WW1 draft in June 1917, he said he lived at Bronston, Pulaski Co KY, worked on his father's farm, and was born at Frazier. In 1930 he and his wife Trucye lived in Pulaski Co next door to his brother James. In 1942 when he registered for the WW2 draft, William said he was born at Monticello, Wayne Co KY. William died 24 November 1973 at Bedford, Lawrence Co IN. He had married Trucye Ella Sexton on 4 January 1923 in Wayne Co. She was born 6 June 1903 at Robbins, Scott Co TN, daughter of James Monroe Sexton Sr and Martha Florence Williams, and died 21

April 1984 at Bedford, Lawrence Co IN. They had four children, all born in Pulaski Co KY-

- a. Thomas Lee East, b 22 Nov 1924, died in 1964. He had married Marjorie Fischel and they had a son. (HA,W,1025bf)
 - b. William Marshall East Jr, b 3 Apr 1927 (HA,1025bf)
 - c. Roe Creston East, b 8 Jul 1929 (HA,1025bf)
 - d. Anna Frances East, b 7 Oct 1933, was named after her father's youngest sister who died in 1912. Anna married a Mr Brickwig and they had three children. (HA,W,1025b) (W,M,Z,HA, 125u,1025wf)
3. Odessa East, b 14 Feb 1897, died 26 February 1929 in Pulaski Co KY. She married James Worth Hollars by June 1917 in KY. He was born 25 February 1890 at Bronston, Pulaski Co KY, son of John William Hollars and Eliza Mary Coyler, and died 6 June 1969 at Dayton, Montgomery Co OH. Both are buried in the Hollars family cemetery in Pulaski Co, about 0.4 miles directly south of the intersection of Road 90 and Tucker Road (southwest of Bronston). They had three children, all born in KY-
- a. Forest Russell Hollars, b 25 Aug 1918, died at Dayton, OH on 18 January 1986. He lived at Huber Heights, Montgomery Co when he died. Forest had married and divorced, and was in the construction business. He was buried in Pulaski Co in the Hollars family cemetery, about 0.4 miles directly south of the intersection of Road 90 and Tucker Road (southwest of Bronston). (HA, OHd,Z,1025wc)
 - b. Wanda Lee Hollars, b 6 Jun 1921, died 12 October 1922 and was buried in Hollars family cemetery, about 0.4 miles directly south of the intersection of road 90 and Tucker Road (southwest of Bronston). (HA,1025c)
 - c. Kenneth James Hollars, b 30 Aug 1924, died 18 May 1999 at Xenia, Greene Co OH. He served in the US Navy, and was married when he died to Ms A V _____. She was born in April 1929. (HA,OHd,Z,723P) (W,Z,M,HA,125u,1025vc)
4. Thomas Loton East, b 5 Aug 1899, lived at Quinton, Pulaski Co in September 1918 and worked on his father's farm. He died 27 July 1932 in Pulaski Co of a gun shot wound and was buried in Alexander Chapel Cemetery in Pulaski Co. Thomas never married. (W,M,HA, 125u,1025vwfd)
5. Richard East, b 1906, died in 1955 at Bedford, Lawrence Co IN. He married Frances R Keeney about 1933 in KY. She was born 29 March 1919 in Pulaski Co, daughter of Cleveland Keeney and Minnie Molen. They had a son, and then divorced-
- a. William Ray East b. 4 July 1934 at Somerset, Pulaski Co, died that day. He was a premature birth, of only seven months (HA, 1025bd) (W,HA,1025vbwf)
6. Anna Frances East, b 30 Oct 1910 at Bronston, Pulaski Co KY, died there on 15 January 1912 of the croup. She was buried in Alexander Chapel Cemetery in Pulaski Co. (W,1025dc) (W,HA,125rs, 1025vwfc)

Rufus Montague East [E1b4b1c3], son of John Webb East and Delia Clark, was born 19 June 1902 at Savannah, TN, but was a baby when his parents moved to Tyronza, AR. On the night of 13 December 1921 Rufus and his cousin Joseph Harston East [E1b4b1e2] were coon hunting near Tyronza. Joe mistook the reflection that the car's headlights were making on Rufus's glasses, and thought he was aiming at the eyes of a coon. Joe's bullet hit Rufus in the neck, killing him instantly. Rufus was buried in the Tyronza Cemetery. He never married. (ME, 31vwc)

Rufus T East [E4a3a1a3d6b], son of Rufus K T East and Caroline J Gray, was born in the early 1880s, and died before 1900 in Panola Co TX. (M41,421u)

Rush Pritchett East [E11a], son of William East from VA and Drucilla ____ from KY, was born in April 1833 at Centre Twp, Wayne Co IN. His parents moved to IL about 1845 and settled in DeWitt Co. Rush married Mrs Rebecca Jane Benton in Bates Co MO on 3 January

1878 and they continued to lived in Bates Co. She was born in MO in 1845 of IL parents. This was Rebecca's second marriage because she brought her Benton children into the marriage. Rush served in the Civil War as a Private in Company C, 10th Illinois Cavalry. He enlisted on 9 March 1864 and was discharged on 22 November 1865 as a Private.

Rush's daughter Daisy and her huisband and son moved to Echo, Umatilla Co OR in the 1900s and Rush and Rebecca also went with them; he was retired by then. Rebecca died in Umatilla Co on 16 March 1915; Rush died there 1 October 1910. He and Rebecca had three daughters, all born in Bates Co-

1. Daisy Jane East, b Sep 1878, married Sylvester Ennis Mikesell in 1895. He was born 10 February 1875 in IL. They lived with her parents in 1900 at first, but by 1910 they were living at Echo, Umatilla Co OR. They were still there in September 1918 when he registered for the draft. They had a son-
 - a. Basil L Mikesell, b Jul 1896 in Bates Co MO. (745u,751v) (M,745su,751v)
2. Drucilla E East, b Aug 1882, married a Mr Ennis and divorced by 1910, and moved with her parents and sister to Echo, Umatilla Co OR. (745u,751v)
3. Evalyn D East, b 1895, married twice by 1910 and was living with her parents at Echo, Umatilla Co OR. Her husband was not with her. (745u)

Rebecca's Benton children were all born in MO: Albert B, born 1868; Mary M, born 1871; Lillie M, born 1874. Also living with them in 1880 was Henry East, born 1857 IL.

Rush lived at Wapella, DeWitt Co IL in 1870 in a home with some of his siblings: Edwin, born 1845 in IL; Caroline, born 1841 in IN; Rush P, born 1833 in IN; and Zachariah T, born 1851 in IL. (ORd, M,52k, 685nqr,745msu,751v)

Russell East [E4a3a6c11b], son of Clarkson East and Ellen A Gray, was born 31 July 1889, and died 18 September 1889. He was buried in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin with his brother and parents. His gravestone says "son of Clarkson East." (72c)

Russell Terrel East [E19e1c6], son of Daniel Webster East and Margaret Lodema Bass, was born in October 1889 in AL (age 19 in 1910), and died in 1911. (M92, W,186u)

Ruth A East [E4a3a6d2b4], daughter of Charles Newton East and Amelia Mary Stow, was born in May 1888 in Berrien Co MI. (946suv)

Ruth Adele East [E4c3a3b4d1e], daughter of James Leroy East and Meta Christina Dirks, was born 11 November 1922 at Denver, CO and died at Denver 19 January 1973. She married Ona Earl Basden on 11 October 1940. He was born in 1915. She also married Victor William Fandrich on 22 February 1948. Ruth's two children were-

1. Joe Wendell Basden, b 11 Aug 1941, married and has two children-
 - a. Amanda Jo Basden Fandrich, b 22 Jan 1972 (MV)
 - b. Molly Marie Basden Fandrich, b 1 Oct 1974 (MV) (MV)
2. Carrie Jo Fandrich, b 17 Feb 1956 (MV,152f)

Ruth C East [E1b13h9], daughter of Edward Martin East and Minnie M Bassett, was born in 5 October 1894 in UT, probably at Salt Lake City. She married Milan S Underwood about 1922, and in 1930 they lived at Venice, Los Angeles Co. Ruth's recently widowed mother also lived with her then. Ruth apparently had no children. Milan was born 28 December 1895 in NJ, and he was a stock auditor. He lived at Escondido, San Diego Co when he died on 17 January 1974. Ruth died at Los Angeles on 21 March 1986. (CAAd,279uv,70f)

Ruth V East [E4a3a6i2a3], daughter of Lloyd Garrison East and Orvilla A Clark, was born in 1902 at Peninsula, Grand Traverse Co. She lived at Mason, Cass Co in 1920. (72vw)

Rutha Marie East [E4a3a6d1g18b], daughter of Cleo Columbus East and Ruth Viola Hampton, was born 4 July 1927 at Tuckerman, AR. She married Eugene Pinkston at Lake City on 24 April 1947 and they had a son-

1. Robert Pinkston, b 16 Aug 1948 (RR,496f)

Rynthel Godfrey East [E4a3a6d1g26a], son of Jesse Godfrey East and Wanda A Freeman, was born 4 August 1932, and married Nancy Mae Rice. Rynthel died 13 March 2003. He had two children-

1. Linda East (59N)
2. Darendia East (59G) (RR,Z,59G)

S M East [E14a1d6a], son of James Willlliam East and Lucinda Catherine Fincher, was 11 January 1873, and died 28 June 1876 in Nevada Co AR on the same day his brother died, and was buried in Mt Moriah Cemetery, Nevada Co. (BM,62u)

Sabrina East [E4a3a6d1g24a3a], daughter of David Anthony East and Sarah Naiden, was born 13 October 1971. (RR,N)

Salathiel East [E4c6c5g1a], son of Milton East and Martha Ellen Storms [E4c6c5e7], was born 14 June 1847 (was age 3 in 1850, 52 in 1900, 72 in 1920, 82 in 1930) in Lawrence Co IN. He married Jane Todd Browning in Lawrence Co on 5 October 1867. She was born 16 April 1846 in Lawrence Co and died 4 September 1914. In 1880 they lived next door to brothers James G East [E4c6c5g2] and Rena Julian [E4c6c5g9] at Pleasant Run, Lawrence Co. After their four children were born, Salathiel and Jane moved west to IA and lived at Franklin, Appanoose Co (south center of the state). In 1920 he was a widow living alone at Ft Collins, Larimer Co CO. In 1930 he was living with his daughter Eva at Twin Falls, ID. He and Jane had four children, all born in Lawrence Co IN-

1. Hiram O East, b Aug 1869
2. Amanda J East, b 1872
3. Mary E East, b Sep 1875
4. Eva Pearl East, b 10 Aug 1880 (W632u,635w,634f)

Salias East [E14a4], son of Joseph East and Milly _____, was born in August 1796 in GA. See Silas East [E14a4]

Sallie East [E3f9], daughter of Thomas East and Jestin Cloud, was born 10 December 1860 in Henry Co VA, and lived in Roanoke Coin 1870. She lived with her brother George in Sullivan Co TN in 1880. (W,370r,724s)

Sallie Ann East [E4c6c3a6g], daughter of James East and Elizabeth Land, was born 27 June 1860 in Garrard Co KY. She married Smith Hansberry Hurt on 3 December 1875 in Garrard Co and lived next door to her father in 1880. Smith was born 25 May 1856 in Garrard Co, son of James Hurt and Mary Jane Hiatt, and died 26 July 1918 in Garrard Co. Sallie was still living when her brother Owen died on 23 February 1917, and after Smith died, she moved in with her son Wilson and his many children. Sallie died 28 May 1931 in Garrard Co. Both are buried in Buckeye-Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery. She and Smith had two children by 1880 and five by 1900, all alive. By 1910 only two children were still living. All were born at Buckeye, Garrard Co KY-

1. James Leslie Hurt, b 7 Aug 1876, died 10 April 1890 and was buried in Buckeye-Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery. (359suc)
2. Ida Hurt, b 15 Jan 1880, died by 1900. (359s)
3. Wilson Hurt, b 15 Feb 1883, married Ozella Ray about 1903 and lived next door to his parents at Buckeye. Ozella was born in KY on 13 August 1885, daughter of Mose Ray and

Effie Land. Wilson died in 1955 and was buried in Buckeye-Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery. Ozella died in 1949 and was buried with Wilson. They had four children by 1910 and about seven by 1920-

- a. child Hurt, b & d 1903-1910. (359v)
- b. Ira B Hurt (dau), b 1904 (359vw)
- c. Harrison Ray Hurt, b 1906 (359vw)
- d. Leslie Hurt, b 1908 (359vw)
- e. Louis Dill Hurt, b 1910 (359w)
- f. Homer Hurt, b 1914 (359w)
- g. Smith Hurt, b 20 Mar 1916, died 18 October 1939. He was buried in Buckeye-Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery. (359wc)
- h. Mary Hurt, b Jan 1918 (359w) (359uvwc)
4. Jamie Hurt (dau), b Oct 1886, died by 1900. (359u)
5. Mollie Hurt, b Dec 1889, married a Mr Moberly by about 1911 and had two daughters before she divorced. In 1920 Mollie was living with her bother Wilson. Mollie's two daughters were both born in Garrard Co-
 - a. Christine Moberly, b 1911 (359w)
 - a. Lucille Moberly, b 2 May 1914, died by 1920. (359uvbw) (W,359Nqrmsuvwdc)

Sallie B East [E4c6c3a6h1], daughter of Daniel B East and Elizabeth _____, was born 10 June 1892 at Buckeye, Garrard Co KY. She married Thomas Payne Emmons about 1908 and lived at Richmond, Madison Co. Thomas was born 23 October 1886 at Springdale, KY. He was a salesman. Sallie died in Madison Co on 1 February 1985 and Thomas died on 19 November 1970, both at Richmond, Madison Co. They had seven children-

- a. Lilly M Emmons, b 1909 in Garrard Co KY. (362wf)
- b. Elizabeth Frances Emmons, b 9 Aug 1912 in Garrard Co KY. (362bwf)
- c. Edwin P Emmons, b 5 Apr 1916 in Madison Co KY, died at Portland, OR in May 1983. He married Alta Mae Jones. (W,Z,362wf)
- d. Thomas Emmons, b 29 Dec 1919 in Madison Co KY, died the next day. (362bd)
- e. Hellen B Emmons, b 19 Dec 1922 in Madison Co KY. (362bf)
- f. Thelma Emmons, b 29 Apr 1925 in Madison Co KY. (362bf)
- g. Harley T Emmons, b 20 Sep 1930 in Madison Co KY. He lived at Murray, Calloway Co in 2000. (362b,559P) (Z,M,359uvb, 362bwfd)

Sallie May East [E4c3a3b2d3h], daughter of George Washington East and Ellen Dowell, was born 9 October 1896 in Jasper Co MO. (W,832v)

Sally East [E4c5a4a], daughter of Joel L East and Rebecca Lofton, was born 6 January 1804 in Laurens Co SC. She was a girl when her parents moved to Caldwell Co KY, and it was there where she married Ira Miles Hewitt on 2 June 1828. Sally died in the Colorado Territory area on 13 August 1835. Since the only White people in the Rocky Mountains in these years were trappers for the eastern markets, perhaps she went with her husband for this purpose. (JY, W,538hm)

Sally East married Josiah Speight on 28 April 1806 in Accomack Co VA. (M94)

Sally East married Pleasant Ward on 7 November 1807 in Davidson Co TN. (M12)

Sally East [E1b7], daughter of Thomas East and Sarah Graves, was born on 2 December 1800 in Henry Co VA. She married Richard T Bolden (Boulden on the marriage record) on 29 November 1817 in Henry Co, and they moved to the northern part of Carroll Co MS prior to 1840, but apparently via AL; the first three children were born in AL. Elizabeth died in MS, possibly at Grenada. See Elizabeth East, Sally's sister. Richard was born in VA in 1794, and

was living in Carroll Co MS in 1850. In 1860 there was a Richard T Boulden living with G Boulden (a brother?) in Gonzales Co TX; both men was born in VA, G Boulden in 1805 and Richard in 1794. The younger man had four children born in MS. Richard was a farmer. Sally died 30 September 1879. They had at least four children-

- a. Joseph Graves Bolden, b 26 May 1818
- b. dau Bolden, b 126-1830
- c. Richard Bolden, b 1825
- d. Susan Bolden, b 1829
- e. Henry Bolden, b 1842 (M94,B,EP,NL,JA,RC,9y,28m, 110k,1198q)

Sally East [E4a2a7e], daughter of Joseph East and Mary Bell, was born in 1810 in Pittsylvania Co VA. She married Daniel Martin in Pittsylvania Co on 9 November 1831. The marriage record shows that Joseph East was her father and Thomas East Jr provided the bond. The marriage records also show that Daniel Martin was born about 1811 in Halifax Co. In 1820 Daniel lived a few doors from Sally. In 1940 they lived two doors from Jackson East and next door to Samuel Worsham (husband of Frances East); Sally's brother Joseph and their parents lived a few doors away in 1840. Daniel Martin was about the same age as Sally. They and their children were not found in Pittsylvania Co in 1850. In 1840 Sally had five children-

1. son Martin, b 1832 (age 10-14 in 1840). This person may not be Sally's son, but instead may have been hired farm help. (27k)
2. son Martin, b 1831-1835 (27k)
3. son Martin, b 1831-1835 (27k)
4. dau Martin, b 1836-1840 (27k)
5. son Martin, b 1836-1840 (27k)

Note that Sally's eldest brother was named Thomas East, and their father was Joseph; being a "Jr" does not necessarily mean that Thomas's father was another Thomas East (Sr). Instead, the Jr title used in the 19th Century and before merely meant that there was an elder person living nearby who had the same name. (27imk)

Sally East [E4c3a6h], daughter of William East and Rachel Talbot, was born 8 April 1814, probably in Blount Co TN since her parents were members of the Quaker Church there since December 1809. In 1830 she was living with her family in Wayne Co IN. She married Ishmael Lee in Cass Co on 12 January 1836 and they lived in Cass Co in Penn Twp. Ishmael from the 1840 census was born between 1811 and 1820. In 1850 Ishmael and his wife lived in Jefferson Twp, Cass Co, and he had eight children, but his wife was Marian Baldwin, born in Logan Co OH on 19 April 1817, and died 23 December 1903 in Mitchellville, Polk Co IA. Ishmael was born in Blount Co TN on 23 May 1815, son of Nathan Lee and Hannah Dixon. Sally died on 22 April 1840 in Cass Co and was buried there in Birch Lake Cemetery. Her gravestone gave her death date and her age when she died: "26y 14d." and also says "wf of Ishmael Lee." Ishmael then married Marian about 1841, remained in Cass Co until 1853, then moved his family to Polk Co IA. He died at Mitchellville, Polk Co on 2 April 1879. His three children with Sally were all born in Cass Co MI-

1. Eliza Ann Lee, b 14 Nov 1836
2. Hannah Lee, b 3 Jun 1838
3. Rachel Lee, b 28 Feb 1840

Buried next to Sally at Birch Lake is Sarah Lee, "wf of Hiram." She died 18 March 1844 and was "25y 2m 2d" when she died. This Hiram was Ishmael's brother, and his wife was Sarah Baldwin. Ishmael's sister was Ann Lee who married John East [E4a3a6b] in 1833.

Ishmael and Marian Baldwin had children: Peter H, born 1842; May J, b 1844; Sarah E, born 1846; Ruth I, born 1847; Lydia Lee, born October 1949, and three sons Samuel, born 1852, W W born 1854, and a boy born in 1857 and who died by 1870. (M92,Q,W, 52ij.72mkc,772qr)

Sally East [E4a2a1], daughter of Thomas East and Obedience _____ of Pittsylvania Co VA, was born in 1772. She married Richard Hazelwood in Campbell Co on or soon after 30 January 1796 when bond for this marriage was posted by the groom and by Sally's brothers Thomas and Ezekiel. These two brothers also signed as witnesses of the marriage. Sally's husband was the signer for the sale of her inherited land to her older brother Thomas on 2 April 1808 in Pittsylvania Co. Because he was the signer and handled her inherited business matters does not indicate that Sally had died. Rather, it was the custom of the times since most people were barely literate, especially women, and the man was considered better with business matters. Written records of their grandson stated that she was born in 1772, died 16 December 1845, and Richard was born 16 June 1774 and died 5 August 1839 in AL.

There is no VA 1800 census, thanks to the British army for burning the records during the 1812 war, and thanks to the Union Army soldiers in the Civil War who burned the record halls in The South. In the 1810 census, the only Richard Hazlewood family was in Botecourt Co, two counties to the northwest of Campbell Co where they were married. And the ages of the adults matches those birth dates we know of Sally and Richard. This Botecourt Co couple had a boy age 10-14, three boys under age 10, one girl age 10-14, and one girl under age 10, plus the parents who were both between the ages of 26 and 44.

In 1820 in VA there were two Richard Hazlewood families in the census. One was in James City, and the other was living at Lewiston, Lunenburg Co. Since Richard and Sally were from south central VA and married there, it would be more probable for them to settle close to that area. James City is on the eastern coast of VA, while Lunenburg Co is two to three counties east of where they grew up and married. From family records written down at least two generations after Sally's children were born, they did show a son born in late 1820, months after the census of that year. But since they were married in early 1796, it would be highly likely that they had many children in the intervening 23½ years. The Richard Hazlewood in James City had many children of age to be the children from a 1796 marriage. The Lunenburg Richard Hazlewood had a similar census record, but that wife was too young to be Sally (she was under age 26). There is a third possibility: This family was missed in the 1820 census; somewhere in the neighborhood of one in twenty were, in these early years.

Since the son we know of, Joshua Hazlewood, was a married adult in 1830, and since we know that his elder children were born in VA into the 1830s, then it would be logical to assume that his parents Sally and Richard were also in VA in 1830. There were four Richard Hazlewood families in the US then: one in each of Obion Co TN, Davidson Co TN, and Giles Co TN, and there were three in VA. One in Richmond (east coast of VA), and two in James City (east coast of VA). All the Richard Hazlewood couples in TN were much too young to be Sarah East's family. The James City VA couple who were listed on the same census page with two William Hazlewood families (page 3) were close to the right ages (the wife was 10 years too young, but that may have been due to vanity). The family with Richardson Hazlewood in James City were both a generation too young. And the Richard Hazlewood family in Richmond were a generation too young. It is obvious that this couple avoided the census takers whenever they could. It could have been the case that in their declining years, they lived with an unknown married daughter. Of the only children they had whom we are sure of, Joshua, there is just one 1830 census record for a Joshua Hazlewood in VA: he was in Patrick Co VA, two counties west of Pittsylvania Co. This Joshua's age, and his wife's age, match perfectly, but they did not have any elderly parents in their home. In 1840, after Richard had died, there was no Sally / Sarah Hazlewood anywhere on census records. Sally and Richard had at least one child, a son-

a. Joshua East Hazlewood, b 20 Dec 1800 (M90,W, EP,NL,L,25m)

Sally Ann East [E4c3b2a6], daughter of Thomas East and Fanny Welty, was born in 1834 in Lincoln Co MO. She married James T Johnson in Lincoln Co on 17 November 1853. James was born in IL in 1822. In 1860 they were living in Bedford Twp, two doors from her sister who married Joseph Hunter. Sally had two children by 1860, both born in the Bedford area of Lincoln Co-

- a. William H Johnson, b 1856 (46q)
- b. Charles W Johnson, b Oct 1859 (46q) (46knmq)

Sally Bess East [E1b4b1a5], daughter of Thomas Reuben East and Minnie Dee Stebbins, was born 25 December 1906 at Greenville, TX, and grew up there. She married Stanton Hollowell at Denver, CO on 9 December 1928. He was born 24 October 1906 at San Antonio, TX, son of Ivie Burton Hollowell and Helen Mabel Williams. Sally and Stanton lived at Houston until he died there on 18 September 1979. He was buried in Houston's Memorial Oak Cemetery. Soon afterwards, and by coincidence, she was contacted by an old boyfriend of more than 50 years prior; Sally and William Q Warren were married in 1979 at Little Rock, AR and they lived there. Sally died 5 June 1990 at Little Rock. William was born 19 February 1906, and died at Little Rock on 5 October 1989. She and Stanton had one daughter-

- a. Nancy Jean Hollowell, b 23 Apr 1933 (RJ,NH,Z,ML,85vw)

Sally F East [E4c6c1d6c], daughter of John East and Elizabeth A Coffey, was born 30 May 1857 and died young, before 1860 in Adair Co KY. (W)

Sally Jane East [E4c3b4f7a9], daughter of William Thomas East and Lottie Terrell, was born in September 1916 in Lawrence Co IN. She married Floyd David Todd on 7 December 1935 in Monroe Co, and died in 1954. Floyd was born in 1904, and died in 1947. He and Sally were buried together in Gilgal Cemetery at Heltonville, Lawrence Co. They had four children-

- a. Floyd Todd Jr, b 4 Apr 1934 at Heltonville, Lawrence Co IN, died 26 March 1992 at Kansas City, Wyandotte Co KS, and was buried in Leavenworth National Cemetery. Floyd was a veteran of the Korean War. He married Patricia L Christian on 7 April 1956 at Miami, OK. Floyd was retired from General Motors Fairfax Assembly Plant at Kansas City in 1991. He had xx children-
 - 1. David W Todd (N)
 - 2. Donald D Todd, lived at Laurie, MO in 1992. (N)
 - 3. Roy G Todd, lived at Lawrence in 1992. (N)
 - 4. Samuel L Todd, lived at Lawrence in 1992. (N)
 - 5. Barbara Todd, married a Mr Hoover and lived at Tonganoxie in 1992.
 - 6. Marilyn Todd, married a Mr Irwin and lived at Lawrence in 1992. (N)
 - 7. Kathy Todd, lived at Lawrence in 1992. (N)
 - 8. Debby Todd, married a Mr Johnson and lived at Norfolk, VA in 1992. (N)
 - 9. Ruth Todd, married a Mr Beckman and lived at South Haven, MS in 1992. (N)
 - 10. Susan M Todd (N)
 - 11. Crystal Todd (N) (W)
- b. Peter Ray Todd, b 1936, died in 1984. (W)
- c. Carl Wayne Todd, b 1938, lived at Cleveland, OH in 1992. (W,N)
- d. Ann T Todd, b 1941, married a Mr Gardner, lived at Kirshaw, SC in 1992, and died in 2007. (W,N) (W,126wf)

Sally Jordan East [E4c3a6i1], daughter of William H East and Mary Lundy, was born in 1843 in Cass Co MI. She was Sally A East in 1850, living with her father and his parents then. She was not found in 1860 when she would have been 17 years old. (W,M92,M10,W,72n)

Samantha East [E19a7d], daughter of Amos East and Rachael Griffith, was born about 1842 (age 9 in 1850, age 17 in 1860) in Randolph Co AL. She married William T Henley. (CS,47n,243q)

Samantha Elvira "Mantha" East [E4c3b3e10], daughter of John Haywood East and Mary Ann Storm, was born 11 July 1855 in Linn Co IA (age 7 in 1860, 13 in 1870). She married William Wallace Jones in 1881. He was born 5 August 1850 at Bradford, ONT Province,

Canada, son of Stephen Jones and Mary Winterbotham, and died 21 May 1934 at San Antonio, TX. He was buried at Somerset, TX. William was a carpenter in 1900, then was a trucker hauling vegetables in 1930, and was a retired cabinet maker when he died. Royce Jones was the informant for his death certificate. Samantha died at Tucson, Pima Co AZ on 28 January 1935 and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Tucson. Lyle H Jones was the informant for her death certificate. They had four children-

- a. child Jones, b & d abt 1883. (112u)
- b. Royce East Jones, b 14 Feb 1886 at Little Sioux, Harrison Co IA, died at Houston, TX on 7 February 1962. He lived in Jefferson Co TX in 1900 and 1910, Sour Lake, Hardin Co in September 1918, Jefferson Co again in 1920, and was at San Antonio in 1930 and 1934. He married Beulah Ward Chapman at Sour Lake about 1912, and married Ella Margaret Saxton about 1945. In 1940 Royce lived in Angelina Co when his wife Ella died. He was at Baytown, Chambers Co in the 1950s, and lived at Crockett, Houston Co in East TX in January 1962. Royce died at Lufkin, Angelina Co on 10 February 1962. He was buried in Gann Cemetery. He and Beulah had three children, and with Ella he had four. (N,KL,112uv)
- c. Harold Lyle Jones, b 6 Dec 1887 at Mapleton, Monona Co IA. He lived in Jefferson Co TX in 1900 and 1910. He moved to Galveston in 1915 and remained there into the 1930s, except for a short time at China, Jefferson Co in the summer of 1917. In 1934 he was at Tucson, AZ. Lyle died at Galveston, TX on 31 July 1955 and was buried in Lake View Cemetery. He married Addie _____ about 1915, and divorced her by 1930. Addie was born in TX in 1897. In 1920 Harold was a fireman (firefighter) for the railroad. He married Jewel L after 1930 and they lived at Galveston. Jewel was born 25 January 1920, and died in November 1986; she lived at at Galveston. Harold served in the US Army before the start of WW1. With Addie he had two children-
 1. William Wallace Jones, b 3 Aug 1916 at Dublin, Erath Co TX, died 28 May 1995 and was buried in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery at San Antonio. He enlisted in the US Army Air Corp on 27 September 1940, attained the rank of Master Sergeant, and served in WW2 and the Korean War. In 1955 he was stationed in England. He married Maurine Graves. She was born at El Paso in 1950. They had a son-
 - a. Douglas Wodruff Jones, b 31 Mar 1949 at San Francisco, CA. (S,CAb) (M,S,N, CAb, 409w)
 2. dau Jones, b 19 Aug 1921 at Galveston. She married D L Barber and lived at Houston in 1955. (N,409b) (N,M,Z,112uv, 409w)
- d. child Jones, b & d abt 1890. (112u) (KL,M68,1060q, 1062r,112u,409f,238d,1092d)

Samantha H East [E19a2h], daughter of Zealous Ray East and Mahuldah Armour, was born 6 July 1848 in Randolph Co AL. She was still single in 1870 living with her widowed mother in Randolph Co. In June 1880 she was still living with her mother, and her brother Cicero was also living with them. Samantha died the next month, on 18 July 1860 and was buried with Cicero and his family in High Pine Baptist Church Cemetery southwest of Roanoke. her gravestons says, in addition to her name and dates, "Farwell Sister, My love is gone" (spelled as the stone has it). (47nqrs)

Samuel East of the Greenville area of SC, married Elizabeth A Burnside on 1 May 1846 at the residence of Colonel J D Williams. She was born 9 December 1817 and died on 2 December 1847. Elizabeth was buried in the Watson Burying Ground in Laurens Co. They had at least two children-

1. Nancy East, b 27 Dec 1846
2. son East, born and died on 4 November 1847 in Laurens Co, and was buried in the Watson Burying Ground. (M92:12/89)

Samuel East, son of William East and Sarah _____, was born in 1842 in MS, probably Lowndes Co where he was living with his parents in 1850. (58n)

Samuel East [E4a2a3j7], son of John Leland Timberlake East and Catharina _____, was born in 1858 in Pittsylvania Co VA or Fayette Co VA. (711q,714r)

Samuel East [E4a3w9], son of William A East and Elizabeth C _____, was born in 1865 in Patrick Co VA. (30rs)

Samuel Alexander East [E4a2a7a2], son of Thomas East and Elizabeth West, was born 20 March 1831 in Campbell Co VA. He was the S A East named in brother John O East's Obit in 1909. Samuel lived at Abingdon, Washington Co in 1909. He had married Delilah Frances Custer at Princeton, Mercer Co WV on 7 March 1861. She was born 23 December 1832 in Giles Co VA (age 35 in 1870), daughter of John Dudley Custer (1796-1860) and Catherine Ann Rorrer (1796-1850), and died at Abington, Washington Co on 5 January 1921. Samuel died at Abingdon on 16 September 1910. He was a house carpenter. In 1920 Frances and her daughter Catherine lived at Abingdon. They had seven children, with five still alive in 1900 and 1910-

- a. Catherine R E East, b 29 Dec 1861 at Plum Creek, Tazewell Co VA, died 22 March 1948. She never married. (W,720rs,726uvs)
- b. John East, b 29 Dec 1861 at Plum Creek, Tazewell Co VA, died the same day. (W)
- c. Rebecca Jennie East, b Oct 1863 in Tazewell Co VA. She married Walter F Hendricks in 1888 and lived at Bristol City, VA in 1900. Walter was born in VA in April 1876. In 1900 Rebecca's parents lived with her and Walter. They had four children by 1900, with two still living-
 1. Ella F Hendricks, b Jun 1889 (1141u)
 2. child Hendricks, b & d abt 1892 (1141u)
 3. Archie Hendricks, b Nov 1895 (1141u)
 4. child Hendricks, b & d abt 1898 (1141u) (W,720rs,1141u)
- d. George William East, b 14 Nov 1865 at Liberty Hill, Tazewell Co VA (May 1868 per 1900, age 43 in 1910, 53 in 1920, 61 in 1930 census), and died on 8 September 1950 at Bristol City. He lived at Bristol in 1920 and was a house carpenter. George had married Alley _____ on 10 November 1890 in Russell Co VA, and this was his second marriage. In 1900 they lived at Elk Garden, Russell Co VA. In 1910 they lived in Sullivan Co TN. In 1920 they were in Bristol City, VA, and in 1930 they were at Bristol town, Sullivan Co TN. Alley was born in VA in September 1875. She died in August 1939; George died 8 September 1950 at Bristol City, VA. They had eight children, five by 1900, with three still living in 1900 and six still living in 1910; all were born in VA-
 1. Louis A East, b 3 Oct 1892 at Bristol City, VA, and lived at Bristol town, Sullivan Co TN in June 1917. He was a machinist then, and was married. Louis died at Fort Wayne, IN on 25 November 1957. (M,W,1144u,724v)
 2. Nannie Frances East, b 23 Sep 1894 at Bristol City, VA, married Clyde Edward Shoecraft on 27 November 1910. He was born 7 March 1892 in TN, son of Charles Martin Van Buren Shoecraft (1860-1909), and died 1 October 1918. He was buried in Ordway Cemetery in Sullivan Co TN. Nannie then married a Mr McNew, and was widowed again by 1930. In 1930 she lived at Bristol City, VA with her two daughters and step-son. Charles David Harley was Nannie's third husband. He was born 7 February 1884 in Washington Co VA, and died 1 May 1868 at Bristol, Sullivan Co TN. This was his second marriage also; he had four children with his first wife Mettie Rock. Nannie died 4 April 1975 at Bristol, Sullivan Co TN. She and Clyde had two daughters-
 - a. Della Shoecraft, b 1912 in TN, married Fred Roe in 1930. He was from VA, born in 1911, and was a printer. (1141wf)

- b. Alice Louise Shoecroft, b 13 Jun 1917 in TN (age 10 in 1930), died 22 October 1974. (W 1141f) (1144u, 724v, 1141w)
 - 3. child East, b & d abt 1895 (1144u, 724v)
 - 4. child East, b & d abt 1897 (1144u, 724v)
 - 5. James Campbell East, b 23 Sep 1898. He was a machinist in September 1918 at Bristol City, VA. James died at Pittsburg, Allegheny Co PA on 15 April 1988. (Z, M, 724v, 1141w)
 - 6. Hattie V East, b 1901 (724v, 1141w)
 - 7. Lonnie E East (dau), b 1903 in VA, died 29 April 1989 at Roanoke, VA. (724v, 1141w)
 - 8. Georgia G East, b 1907 in VA, died 27 December 1985 at Bristol, Sullivan Co TN. (W, 724v, 1141w)
Granddaughter Della Shoecraft, age 8, lived with them in 1920. (W, 720rs, 1144u, 724vf, 1141w)
- e. Rosa F East, b 22 Nov 1867 (W, 720rs)
- f. Robert East, b 1 Dec 1869 at Liberty Hill, Tazewell Co VA, died in VA in 1890. (W, 720rs)
- g. Joseph Alexander East, b 11 Feb 1874 at Tazewell, Tazewell Co VA, and died 21 September 1927 at Bluefield, Mercer Co WV. He married Sallie A _____ in 1891. She was born in April 1872 in VA. Joseph worked for the railroad at Bristol City in 1900. They had five children-
 - 1. Violet M East, b Jul 1892 (1141u)
 - 2. Edna R East, b Oct 1894 (1141u)
 - 3. Stewart A East, b Dec 1896 (1141u)
 - 4. Florence R East, b Sep 1898 (1141u)
 - 5. Lillian R East, b Mar 1900 (W, 720s) (W, 720s, 1141u) (N, 25k, 27kn, 720r, 726uvw)

Samuel Barksdale East, son of William East and Bethiah Saxon, was born 8 December 1832, probably in Laurens Co SC, and died 15 August 1858. He is buried in Hopewell Methodist Church Cemetery in Laurens Co. (M92:12/89)

Samuel Day East [E23b1], son of Thomas H East and Mary Catherine Jourdan, was born 25 July 1853 at Carthage, TN. When he was an infant his parents moved the family to Roane Co, where he grew up. He became a school teacher, and on 23 September 1875 in Roane Co he married Cynthia Ellen Cooper of Big Emory. She was born in TN 11 August 1855. They settled at Rockwood in 1888, where Samuel became a general merchant and undertaker. Ellen died 28 October 1899, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery. Samuel then married Tennessee "Tennie" Clack in Roane Co on 25 November 1900; she was a member of an early pioneer of Roane Co. Tennie was born 23 July 1863 in Roane Co, daughter of Spencer Clack and Virginia Wilson. Sam was for a while a mayor of Rockwood. In 1910 he and his new wife lived in neighboring Rhea Co where he was a store clerk. He died 23 September 1914 and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery. In 1920 and in 1930 Tennie was living at Rockwood (age 56 per the 1920 census, age 50 in 1930), and was shown as being a widow. Her daughter Alma was living with her in 1920. Tennie died 23 August 1941 (Putnam Co death certificate # 18776) and was buried at Welch Memorial. At the time of his death, Sam was survived by four, perhaps five children-

- a. John Asbury East, b 21 Aug 1876
- b. Bertha East, p1880
- c. Tommie F East, b 26 Feb 1885, died 14 May 1891 and was buried with his parents in Oak Grove Cemetery in Roane Co. (19c)
- d. Willie M East, b 1 Feb 1888, died 1 April 1892 and was buried with his parents in Oak Grove Cemetery in Roane Co. (19c)
- e. Grace E East, b 19 Jun 1890, died 28 February 1892 and was buried with her parents in Oak Grove Cemetery in Roane Co. (19c)

- c. Grace East, b Jul 1894
- g. Alma East, May 1902 (M96,7q,19rmsumwfc,123v,137d)

Samuel E East [E4a3a1a1h], son of Josiah East and Nancy ____, was born in 1838 in Copiah Co MS. (37kn)

Samuel E East [E3g1], son of William R East and Elizabeth G Seal, was born in May 1847 in Surry Co NC. He lived next to his parents in 1880, and was then married to Sarah Hickman. They married about 1874. Sarah was born in NC in April 1850 (age 50 in 1900, 60 in 1910). In 1910 Sarah lived with her daughter Nancy in Surry Co. They had four children by 1900, with two still alive, and all born in Surry Co-

- a. William Jefferson East, b 4 Jul 1876, married Rosa Candice Hill about 1898 and in 1900 they lived at Piper Gap, Carroll Co VA. In September 1918 they lived at Mount Airy, Surry Co NC. Rosa was born in VA on 10 July 1877. William was a house carpenter in 1910, but in Carroll Co was a farmer. They lived in VA for years after they married, but in 1910 were at Stewarts Creek, Surry Co. He died 24 February 1953 at Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co NC from heart failure and was buried in Pine Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery at Mount Airy. Joe East of Madison, NC was the informant for his death certificate. Rosa died 3 December 1960 and was buried next to William. They had eight children, the first six born at Piper Gap, Carroll Co VA; one had died by 1910-
 - 1. Sarah F East, b 30 Nov 1899, married William Hobart Linville, and died 14 February 1986 in Surry Co NC. She was buried in Pine Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery at Mount Airy, Surry Co. William was born 30 March 1899 in NC, and died 2 June 1991 at Mount Airy. He was buried with Sarah. They married in Stewerts Creek Twp, Surry Co on 5 May 1919. They had a son-
 - a. Robert Henry Linville, b 29 Apr 1920 in NC, died 20 July 1992 at Salisbury, Rowan Co. He served in the US Army as a TEC5 during WW2. He was buried close to his parents in Pine Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery at Mount Airy, Surry Co. (240c) (1088u,240vc)
 - 2. Joel A East, b 15 Jan 1902, married Sarah L McCraw in Surry Co on 14 November 1926. Joel died at Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co on 1 May 1972. In 1930 they lived at Franklin, Surry Co (Joel's name then was Joseph A East). Sarah was born at Stewarts Creek, Surry Co NC on 29 October 1896, daughter of Timothy L McCraw and Nancy Rena McMillan (both from VA), and died at Greensboro, Guilford Co on 30 August 1981. She lived in Rockingham Co when she died. Joel and Sarah had two children by 1930, both born in Surry Co-
 - a. William Timothy East, b 21 Aug 1926 (240bf)
 - b. Edna Candace East, b 29 Oct 1929 (240bf) (Z,240vmbf,1059d, 1084d)
 - 3. James Earl East, b 1903, first married Susie Inez South, then married Clursie Anna Lowery, and died in 1967. Clursie was born in 1904 and died at Mount Airy on 21 January 1989. He and Clursie were buried in Skyline Memory Garden near Mount Airy. James had a son with Susie, then three more children with Clursie-
 - a. Robert Earl East, b 18 Mar b1931 at Mount Airy, Surry Co, married Juanita V Hawks at Mount Airy on 26 August 1953, and died 4 February 1987 at Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co. Robert was buried in Pine Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery at Mount Airy. Juanita was born 8 August 1936. (W,240c)
 - b. Anna Mae East, married a Mr Calloway and lived at Mount Airy in 2010. (N)
 - c. William Edward East, married Nonnie ____ and lived at Mount Airy in 2010. (N)
 - b. Glenn East, b 22 Jun 1938 in Surry Co, married Ruby Ross Bunker at Mount Airy, Surry Co on 5 April 1958. She was born about 1938. Glenn died in Forsyth Co on 16 June 2010 and was buried in Skyline Memory Gardens at Mount Airy.

Glenn was retired from Surry County Public Works when he died. They had two sons-

1. Benny Lee East, married Jayna Simmons. (N)
2. James Byron East, married Tammy Hudson. (N)

Glenn and Ruby had three grandchildren by 2010: Kali East, Lakin East and Greta East. All lived at Mount Airy. (N,240bm) (240vbc)

4. Linnie P East, b 1903 (240v)
5. child East, b & d 1900-1910 (240v)
6. Lillie M East, b 1908 (240v)
7. Wilburn East, b 1 June 1910 in Surry Co NC, died 15 March 1977 at Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co. He was buried in Pine Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery at Mount Airy, Surry Co where his parents were buried. Wilburn married Mary Inez McMillian in 1930. She was born 15 September 1914 in Surry Co, Daughter of Denney Joyce McMillan and Sallie Ann Hawks, and died 29 July 2004 at Mount Airy. They had at least two children-
 - a. Mary Lina East, b 1934, died in 1980. She married a Mr Wall. (W)
 - b. John William East, b 29 Jul 1956 at Mount Airy, Surry Co NC, died 12 January 1990 at Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co. He was buried in Pine Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery at Mount Airy, Surry Co. John married Francis Nona Sweet at Mount Airy on 1 August 1987. They had two children-
 1. Thomas Joseph East (W)
 2. Teresa Diane East (W) (W,240c) (N,240c)
8. Wilford East, b 1 Jun 1910 in Surry Co NC, died 21 May 1943 at at Camp Livingstone, Rapides Par, LA. He was a private during WW2. Wilford was buried in Pine Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery at Mount Airy, Surry Co. (240c) (M,240svc, 1088u)
- b. Nancy E East, b 17 Sep 1880, married William Sanders Senter in 1901 and lived at Stewarts Creek Twp, Surry Co. In 1910 they lived a few doors from his parents. They were still at Stewarts Creek in 1920 and 1930. William was born 26 October 1882 in Surry Co, son of Philip Senter (1856-1936) and Nancy Eliza Carter (1863-1882), and died 28 October 1962 at Mount Airy, Surry Co. Nancy died 16 May 1951 in Forsyth Co NC. She was buried with William in Zion Hill Primitive Baptist Cemetery. Nancy and William had five children by 1910 with three still living-
 1. Frederick H Senter, b 1903, died in 1974. He married Elizabeth V "Lizzie" Adams in Surry Co on 4 April 1926 and lived in Stewarts Creek in 1930 next door to his parents. Lizzie was born in NC in 1908. They had two sons by 1930-
 - a. Conrad Eugene Senter, b 12 Feb 1927 (240fb)
 - b. Howard Wayne Senter, b 9 Oct 1928 (240fb) (W,240vwf)
 2. child Senter, b & d 1900s. (240v)
 3. child Senter, b & d 1900s. (240v)
 4. Spurgeon Samuel Senter, b 13 Jun 1907, died of cancer on 17 June 1971 at Mount Airy, Surry Co. He married Effie _____ by 30 April 1930. On that date he and Effie drove across the border into Bridgeburg, ONT, and on their entry records they stated they were from Mount Airy, NC and his father was "Wm C Senter." ZEffie was age 19 then, born in 1910. When Spurgeon died, his wife was Minnie Pearl Lowry. She was the informant for his death certificate. Spurgeon was buried in Zion Hill Primitive Baptist Cemetery. (M,S,Z, 240vwfd)
 5. Thomas P Senter, b Jul 1908, died in 1977. (W,240vw)
 6. Liza Senter, b 1910 (240w)
 7. Myrtle Irene Senter, b 1913, died in 1999. She married Lee Barker at Mount Airy, Surry Co on 19 March 1932. Lee was born in 1896. (W,240wfm)
 8. Mattie Lou Senter, b 1916. She married Sampson McKinnewy in Surry Co on 24 December 1953. He was born about 1908. (240wfm)

William's parents were also buried in Zion Hill Primitive Baptist Cemetery. Nancy's 60 year old mother lived with them in 1910; she was age 63 in 1920, and was a widow. (240uvvc) (240nqrsu)

Samuel E East, born in March 1864 in MS, married Margaret L Sanders in Lafayette Co on 13 September 1885. She was born in March 1866 in MS. They lived in Lafayette Co in 1900. In 1900 Margaret's mother Mrs Nancy Sanders lived with them. By 1900 Sam and Margaret had five children with just two still living-

1. Ivy East (son), b May 1886 (488u)
2. child East, b & d 1886-1900 (488u)
3. child East, b & d 1886-1900 (488u)
4. child East, b & d 1886-1900 (488u)
5. Edy Lee East (dau), b Sep 1897 (488u) (488mu)

Samuel H East [E23a2], son of Alonzo W East and Emiline C Jourdan, was born in 1852 in TN, probably Roane Co. He married Sarah A Holloway in Roane Co on 24 December 1874. She must have died at the birth of her son because Sam also married Anna C Millican in Roane Co on 4 September 1879. Anna was born in Roane Co TN 7 July 1860, daughter of John C Millican and Susan Emily Abel. Sam died in TX in 1881, and Anna then married William Augustus Greer in Roane Co on 3 February 1887, and they had two children. At that marriage, the Justice Of The Peace was M F Millican. In 1880 Sam and Anna and his son from the first marriage lived with his parents-

- a. William A East, b 1878 (19s)

Anna C's mother Susan Abel was a daughter of Anna Hinds, one of the early pioneer families of Roane Co. Anna's two children with Gus Greer were John Augustus and Emma Kate Greer, born in 1888 and 1889. (W,19qrms)

Samuel Jennings East [E4a2a3j2g], son of Milton East and Malissa Morris, was born 7 April 1880 at Scottown, Lawrence Co OH. In September 1918 he lived at Trinidad, Las Animas Co CO and was in the insurance business. His wife was Georgiana _____. She was born in 1886 in KS and died at Trinidad, CO. There were two entries in the 1930 census for Sam: one at Trinidad, CO and the other at El Centro, Imperial Co in southern CA. It appears that Georgiana answered the census taker's questions in CO while Sam was at El Centro. Both census takers came within a day of each other. Samuel was also the Trinidad boxing champion. He died at Albuquerque, NM on 27 March 1957 and was buried in Masonic Cemetery at Trinidad. They had four children, all born at Trinidad, CO-

1. George S East, b 1911 (W,716wf)
2. David D East, b 1913 (W,716wf)
3. Robert Clay East, b 1920 (W,716f)
4. Mary Elaine East (W,716f) (W,M,N,715s,716uwfc,153f)

Samuel Joseph East [E4c6c1d6a], son of John East and Elizabeth A Coffey of Adair Co KY, was born 28 September 1853 in Adair Co. He married Alice Geneva Montgomery in Adair Co on 17 June 1875. She was age 25 when married, and Samuel was age 22. Alice was born 20 August 1850 in Adair Co, daughter of Joel Andrew Montgomery (1824 KY) and Adaline J Gill (1826 KY), and died 30 August 1929 in Crockett Co TN. She was buried with Samuel. "Mrs I V Stout" of Bells was the informant for her death certificate. Alice's daughter Ida (Mrs Stout), stated that her mother was born in 1853, not 1850. On 24 August 1912 "friend" Samuel East was named to be the executor of Mrs Betie Coughburnin's will in Crockett Co. Witnesses to this will were "S J East" and "Mrs Alice East." In 1920 Samuel's next door neighbor was their daughter Ida. Samuel died 17 March 1923 "at the home of his son-in-law, Herbert Ketchum, in Bells" Crockett Co (*Humboldt Courier-Chroncle*). Herbert Ketchum was the husband of daugh-

ter Maude. Samuel was buried in Alamo City Cemetery in Crockett Co. They had nine children, all born in Adair Co KY, with seven still alive in 1900-

1. William Edgar East, b 10 May 1876
2. Ada Valrie East, b 7 Oct Jan 1878
3. Robert Henry East, b 13 Oct 1879
4. Albert Montgomery East, b 27 Dec 1881
5. Ida V East, b 11 Feb 1884
6. child East, b & d 1876-1900 (20uv)
7. child East, b & d 1876-1900 (20uv)
8. Zella Pearl East, b 24 May 1891
9. Maude L East, b 25 Aug 1895 (N,135m,20uvpwd)

Samuel Luther East [E4a3a6d1g16], son of David Reuben Alexander East and Hester Anne Helms, was born 20 April 1894 at Center, Sharp Co AR. He lived at Powhatan, Lawrence Co in June 1917 and lived at Big Lake, Mississippi Co in 1930, and was then single. Sam married Lizzie May _____. She was born in AR in 1909. He died at Manila, Mississippi Co in September 1976. They had at least three sons, all in AR-

- a. A C East, b 1928 (60x)
- b. David East, b 20 Apr 1931, died 31 July 1983 and was buried in Manila Cemetery in Mississippi Co. (60xc)
- c. Max East, b 1934 (60x) (RR,M,Z,90u,60fx,59p)

Samuel R East [E4a3a6d4b3], son of Milton MacDougal East and Margaret E Hendrix, was born in 1875 in Lawrence Co AR. He married Julia _____ about 1901 in Lawrence Co. She was born in GA in 1882. They lived in the Black River Twp area of Lawrence Co. By 1910 they had four children, and seven by 1920-

- a. Zelma C East, b 1902
- b. Lilah O East, b 1905
- c. child East, b & d 1901-1910
- d. Mattie Lalora East, b 1908
- e. Jessie East, b 1910
- f. Wilson East, b 1914
- g. Frances East, b Mar 1916 (JA,59suvw)

Samuel T East, parents unknown, married Lud.... R _____ in 1869, and was a druggist living in the home of Charles Wheeler. Samuel's wife was born in MO in 1848; Charles Wheeler was born in NH in 1795, and his wife Parmela A _____ was born in KY in 1814, so could be Samuel's parents-in-law. Samuel was born in MO in 1844. He had a daughter-

1. Clema W East, b Apr 1870. (46r) (46r)

Samuel T East, son of Josiah B G East and Susan _____, was born in Laurens Co SC in October 1846. He moved to Clark Co AR with his parents in the late 1850s when he was a boy, and served in the Confederacy in the AR Infantry from 1861 to 1865. After the war, he moved to Pike Co, the county to the west, and hired out as a farm hand on the Andrew A Still farm. He married Indiana Josephine Still in 1871; she was the boss' daughter. Indiana's mother was Martha E _____. Indiana applied for a widow's pension (#9090), although she predated Samuel in death. She was born in AR in March 1854. In 1880 they were living in Missouri Twp, Pike Co AR, and remained there until they died. Indiana died on 8 April 1926; Sam died on 4 December 1929. They had nine children, all born in Missouri Twp, and seven still living in 1910-

1. Barnett Andrew East, b Mar 1873 (68svu)
2. child East, b & d 1872-1880 (68u)
3. Washington L East, b 1878, was not found after 1880, and probably died by 1900. (68s)

4. child East, b 1880s, married by 1900 (68u)
5. Perry Lee East, b 27 Sep 1879 (was a daughter in 1880). Perry married Stella _____ in 1910 and they lived in Pike Co. Stella was born in AR in 1891. (68suv)
6. Euren East, b Apr 1884 (68u)
7. Eugena East, b Apr 1884, married James F Pollard in the late 1900s and lived next door to his parents. They had no children by 1920. James was born in AR in 1885. (68uw)
8. Samuel B East, b Jan 1887 (68u)
9. Belle East, b Feb 1889. She was still unmarried in 1920. (68uvw) (M92,3n, 63q, 68rsuvwd)

Samuel J East [E4c6c1d4h], son of William East and Mary Jane Copenhaver, was born 22 October 1865 in Wayne Co KY, and died 6 December 1897; he was buried in the East family cemetery 0.4 miles east of Betsey, Wayne Co. His middle initial was on his gravestone, the only found record of the initial J. He had married Mattie Ellen Barnett on 29 December 1887. She was born 11 September 1867 in Wayne Co KY, daughter of Shelby Barnett and Mahalia E Alexander (both of Wayne Co). After Samuel died, Mattie married Thomas E Butler and they lived in Wayne Co in 1910. She died at Frazer, Wayne Co on 12 June 1943 and was buried in Mill Springs Cemetery. Samuel and Mattie had four children-

1. Rufus Elmer East, b 23 Apr 1889 at Mill Springs, Wayne Co KY. He married Rosamond G Harris, probably in OH since that's where her parents' family lived in 1920 and where Rufus lived in June 1917. Rosamond was born in August 1896 in AI, daughter of Rupert W Harris, a clergyman from England and Bertha J _____ from OH. Rosamond spent her early years at Cincinnati, OH.

Rufus enlisted in the Army Reserve at Cincinnati on 9 January 1918, probably in order to get tuition to enter the Army Training Corp College of Dental Surgery. Rufus was called to active duty on 25 October 1918, but received an honorable discharge on 20 December 1918. In 1920 Rufus and his small family lived with Rosamond's parents at Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co OH. In 1930 Rosamond was found at Cleveland, OH, divorced and living alone. Their children were then living with her parents at Saybrook, Ashtabula Co and using the Harris name. She was then a clerk in a city office. Rufus was not found in 1930, but in 1942 he lived at Hammond, Lake Co IN, and had changed his name to Robert Elmer East with the same birth date and birth place as Rupert. Their children were then living with her parents at Saybrook, Ashtabula Co and using the Harris name. They were both born in OH, probably in Ashtabula Co-

- a. Bertha E East, b 1914 (1012wf)
 - b. Francis Samuel East, b Mar 1916 (1012wf)
- Rupert W Harris came to the USA in 1881.* (W,M,125u,1012w)
2. Edward Rowland East, b 5 Jun 1891 at Mill Springs, Wayne Co KY. In June 1917 he was a printer, working for Berea College in Madison Co. Edward married Maude K _____ and died at Lexington, Fayette Co on 1 June 1939. His death certificate said he was born 6 May 1891, yet Edward's WW1 draft record said, in his own handwriting, that his birth was on June 5. He was buried at Lancaster, KY. (W,M, 1011d,125u)
 3. Alta L East, b 16 Mar 1894, married Robert C Brown and lived at Mill Springs, Wayne Co in 1920. He was born in Wayne Co KY on 19 September 1893, son of Robert E Brown and Maggie Weaver, and died 31 January 1945. Alta died of a ruptured spleen in Wayne Co on 30 June 1923 at "age 28" but her death certificate, in error, said she was born in 1904, ten years off. Alta was buried in Mill Springs Cemetery. Alta's mother was the informant for personal data on Alta's death certificate. Alta and Robert had a daughter-
 - a. Edna M Brown, b 22 Mar 1917 at Mill Springs, Wayne Co KY. (135bw) (W,125uvd)
 4. Samuel T East, b 10 Aug 1897, died 3 August 1915 of typhoid fever at Betsey, Wayne Co. He was buried the day he died in the East family cemetery. Personal information for his death certificate was given by "Tilden East" (perhaps Andrew Tilden East [E4c6c5d4a7], Samuel T's first cousin?). (W,125uvd) (W,125rsuve)

Samuel Taylor East [E4c3a3b12i4], son of William Madison East and Kate Newberry King, was born 22 December 1897 in Barren Co KY, and moved to Jefferson Co TX about 1898. He was still living there in 1918. There he married Sallie G _____. She was born 14 January 1898 in TN. In 1920 they lived at Port Arthur where Sam worked in a pipe shop. He died in May 1966 at Port Neches. Sallie then moved to nearby Nederland where she died in 22 April 1977. They had at least two children-

- a. Maxine Aline East, b 1920, married Levi West Partin. He was born 29 November 1919 at Sabine, Jefferson Co TX, lived at Nederland, and died there at home on 13 March 2004 at Nederland, Jefferson Co. He worked for the BF Goodrich Chemical Company. Levi was buried in Oak Bluff Memorial Park. They had at least two children-
 1. Michael Wayne Partin, b 27 May 1947 in Jefferson Co TX. (112N, TXb)
 2. Patricia A Partin, married a Mr Bailey and lived at Bridge City, Orange Co. (112N) (TXb, Z, 112f)
- b. Wayne F East, b 1922, enlisted in the US Army Air Corps at Houston on 23 September 1942. When he enlisted, he was an auto mechanic and was not married. (M, 112f) (Z, M, TXd, 113u, 112vwf)

Sandusky "Dusky" East [E4c6c3a10h], daughter of Joseph East and Mary J King, was born in October 1874 in Garrard Co. She married Silas Matthews in 1905. He was born in KY in November 1869 (age 40 in 1910, 50 in 1920). He had married Liza _____ in 1892 and had at least three sons and a daughter by 1900, before his marriage with Dusky. Silas and Dusky lived in Garrard Co at Buckeye into the 1930s. Silas died in Garrard Co on 24 October 1935. With Dusky there were four children-

1. Flora Matthews, b 1906 (359vwf)
2. Nora Matthews, b 1906 (359vwf)
3. William Clyde Matthews, b 18 Mar 1909, died in November 1970. He married his cousin Cora May [E4c6c3a10d3b] in 1928 and they lived in Garrard Co. She was born at Buckeye, Garrard Co in 1909, daughter of Connie East and William May, and was the *only* Cora May in Garrard Co in 1920. They had two sons, both born in Garrard Co-
 - a. Wendell D Matthews, b 1 Sep 1931 (359b)
 - b. Clyde R Matthews, b 18 May 1935 (359b) (Z, 359vwfb)
4. Joseph E Matthews, b 27 Jan 1913 in Garrard Co KY, died by 1920. (359bw)
The four children that Silas and Liza had were: Jasper, born 22 June 1894; William McKinley, born January 1897; Allen, born May 1899, and Pearl Matthews, born 1900 after the census. Pearl may have married a Mr Tankersley. 21 year old nephew Charles Parker lived with Silas and Dusky in 1930. (Z, 359subvw)

Sara Malissa East [E4c3a3b12e], daughter of Mattison East and Mary Jane Lee, was born in April 1860 in Macon Co TN. See Elizabeth East [E4c3a3b12b], Sara's sister. In 1900 in Sara's parents' home there was a grandson named Samuel P Bohanan, born in TN in February 1884. Either Sara or her sister Elizabeth East would have been the likely mother of the boy. Three doors away from Sara's mother in 1900 was James T Bohanan and his wife Mary E _____. That Mary was born in Oct 1865 and she and John Bohanan had been married for 11 years and had five children; all five were in her home, with births ranging from 1890 to 1899. Hence, she was not Samuel P Bohanan's mother. But she could have been a step-mother. James T Bohanan was born in May 1866 in KY. (MV, 4qru)

Sarah East [E14b], daughter of James East Sr and Ellphan _____ of Henry Co VA and of Oglethorpe Co GA, was born in the 1760s in VA, probably in Louisa Co since her parents lived in that county in the early 1760s. She married Lewis Bradbury on 19 November 1785 in Henry Co VA. They moved to Clarke Co GA, likely about the same time her brother Joseph did. Lewis died in GA in the 1840s. He and Sarah had at least three children (probably more), all born in Clarke Co GA-

1. Catherine Bradberry, b 18 May 1803. married James Parker on 29 November 1827 in Clarke Co. James was born 20 March 1803 in Marion Co GA, son of West Parker of Clarke Co, and died 13 May 1869 in Marion Co. Catherine died in Marion Co on 22 October 1867. They had three children-
 - a. Frances Hix Parker, b 4 Mar 1832, married Tolbert Morris in Marion Co on 27 November 1851. He was born 6 February 1828 in GA and died 26 August 1886 in Clay Co AL. Frances died at Union Grove AL 19 April 1898. They had six children, all born at Red Bone, Marion Co GA-
 1. Sarah C Morris, b 1856 (W)
 2. James L Morris, b 2 Jul 1859 (W)
 3. Mary Elizabeth Morris, b 16 Sep 1861 (W)
 4. Sheffield T Morris, b 1 Apr 1866 (W)
 5. Martha Frances Morris, b 17 May 1868 (W)
 6. Nancy E Morris, b Jul 1870 (W) (W)
 - b. Nancy Parker, b 1 Sep 1834, married William James McGill on 16 August 1853 in GA. William was born 15 December 1824 and died 2 March 1895. Nancy died 28 October 1908 in Taylor Co GA. They had six children-
 1. John F McGill, b 1858 (W)
 2. Sara Eliza McGill, b 1861 (W)
 3. James Robert McGill, b 1865 (W)
 4. Ida McGill, b 16 Jan 1870 (W)
 5. Angia Cebelia McGill, b 1871 (W)
 6. Lyman McGill, b 25 Aug 1876 in Taylor Co GA. (W) (W)
 - c. Eli Sheffield Parker, b 25 Jun 1839, married Mary C Duke in Marion Co GA in December 1869. Mary was born in Marion Co about 1851, daughter of Arthur A Duke and Susan Brewer. Eli and Mary had three children, all born in Marion Co-
 1. Martha A "Mattie" Parker, b Oct 1870 (W)
 2. James Arthur Parker, b 1872 (W)
 3. Rebecca Parker, b Jan 1873 (W) (W) (W)
2. William Bradberry, b 24 Jun 1803 in Clarke Co GA, died 2 August 1869 in Gwinnett Co. He married Mary Catherine Ball in Clarke Co in 1819. She was born 12 September 1803 in Clarke Co and died in Gwinnett Co on 14 May 1886. They had eleven children-
 - a. Anne Elizabeth Bradberry F 9 Jan 1827 in Clarke Co GA. She married Uriah Taylor in Gwinnett Co on 10 April 1852. Uriah was born in Newberry Co SC on 14 March 1827 and died 3 January 1914 at Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co. Anne died in Walton Co on 9 February 1896. They had a son-
 1. Frederick Newton Taylor, b 27 September 1854. (W) (W)
 - b. Martha F Bradbury, b 26 May 1828 in Gwinnett Co GA, married Clark Glosson. (W)
 - c. William Jasper Bradbury, b 6 Jul 1830 in Watkinsville, Clarke Co GA. He died 15 November 1863, but did marry Martha Roebuck in 1851. Martha was born in March 1834 in GA. (W)
 - d. Nancy Susan Bradbury, b 25 Oct 1831 in Clarke Co GA, died 15 January 1915. She married Fleming Gross Stanley in Gwinnett Co on 16 March 1854. He was born 6 March 1830, son of Ezekiel Lowe Stanley and Leah Ann Tunnell, and died 15 January 1915 at Griffin, Spalding Co GA. They had seven children-
 1. William T Stanley, b 1855 in GA. (W)
 2. Mansell Stanley, b 11 Sep 1856 in GA. (W)
 3. Lewis Luther Stanley, b 7 Sep 1858 in Spalding Co GA. (W)
 4. Mary Abner Stanley, b 10 Aug 1862 in GA. (W)
 5. Edna W Stanley, b 4 Sep 1865 (W)
 6. Ezekiel John Stanley, b 20 Jul 1868 in Greene Co GA. (W)
 7. Talula Fleming Stanley, b 3 May 1871 at Griffin, Spalding Co GA. (W) (W)
 - e. Mark N Bradbury, b 29 Jan 1833 in Gwinnett Co GA, died 26 June 1837. (W)

- f. Sarah Sandford Bradbury, b 8 Mar 1835 in Gwinnett Co GA, died 14 June 1919. She married William Riley Bonds in Gwinnett Co on 28 March 1853. William was born 3 November 1929 in Gwinnett Co, son of George W Bonds and Catherine Gray, and died 18 February 1918. They had six children-
 1. Alvin Webster Bonds, b 1853 in GA. (W)
 2. Albert Bonds, b 1855 (W)
 3. Thomas Merida Bonds, b 14 Dec 1858 in Gwinnett Co GA. (W)
 4. Martha O Bonds, b 1860 (W)
 5. William Riley Bonds, b 1863 (W)
 6. Frances Medora Bonds, b 24 Jul 1866 at Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co GA. (W) (W)
- g. Malinda Catherine Bradbury, b 22 Sep 1837 in Clarke Co GA, married Sherwood Stanley in Gwinnett Co on 24 January 1856. He was born 26 September 1826 at Greensboro, Green Co GA, son of Ezekiel Lowe Stanley and Leah Ann Tunnell, and died 24 February 1862 at Griffin, Spalding Co GA. Malinda died 17 December 1922 at Anniston, Calhoun Co AL. They had three children-
 1. Leah Catherine Stanley, b 22 Jan 1857 in Gwinnett Co GA. (W)
 2. Sherwood Lowe Stanley, b 15 Jun 1859 at Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co GA. (W)
 3. William George Stanley, b 26 Jan 1861 in Greene Co GA. (W) (W)
- h. James L Bradberry, b 15 Sep 1841 in Gwinnett Co GA, died 6 June 1842. (W)
- i. Issac Milton Bradbury, b 29 Sep 1842 in Gwinnett Co GA, died 23 February 1863 in Gwinnett Co. (W)
- j. Benjamin F Bradbury, b 25 Apr 1845 in GA, died 1 May 1847. (W)
- k. Mary Evelyn Bradbury, b 11 Apr 1848 in Gwinnett Co GA, married William Smith in 1887, and married William John Davis. She had a daughter-
 1. Rusia Smith, b 1887 (W) (W) (GD)
3. Eli Bradberry, b 5 Mar 1808 in Clarke Co GA, grew up in Clarke Co and married Louisa Wise there on 3 January 1828. She was born in GA on 1 February 1805. Eli died 23 March 1846 in Clarke Co and was buried in Mar's Hill Baptist Church Cemetery in Oconee Co. In 1840 Eli lived next door to his cousin Silas East [E14a4] in Clarke Co. Louisa died 30 October 1889. Eli and Louisa lived in Clarke Co and had nine sons and a daughter by 1845-
 - a. Christopher C Bradberry, b 18 Jan 1829. In 1850 he was living in Marion Co in the Jacob E Wise home; Jacob was born in 1815. (W,454jk,470n)
 - b. Patterson W Bradberry, b 30 Jul 1830 (W,454kn)
 - c. John M Bradberry, b 8 Apr 1832 (W,454kn)
 - d. Mary A Bradberry, b 30 Dec 1833 (W,454kn)
 - e. Lewis Y Bradberry, b 7 Dec 1835 (W,454kn)
 - f. Joseph E Bradberry, b 8 Jan 1838 (W,454kn)
 - g. Isaac V Bradberry, b 11 Mar 1840, died 1918. He married Lucy A Hale on 4 January 1865. They had seven children-
 1. Henry Young Bradberry, b 21 Jan 1866 (W)
 2. Tudie Blanche Bradberry, b 12 May 1868 in GA. (W)
 3. Ira Augustine Bradberry, b 8 Nov 1870 in Bogart, Clarke Co GA. (W)
 4. Lucy Roberta Bradberry, b 31 Jan 1873 (W)
 5. Mary Eva Bradberry, b 3 Dec 1875 (W)
 6. Emma Bessie Bradberry, b 3 Dec 1875 (W)
 7. Jacob Hope Bradberry, b 27 Feb 1879 (W) (W,454n)
 - h. Jacob E Bradberry, b 28 Mar 1842 (W,454n)
 - i. Henry L Bradberry, b 25 Jan 1844, died 30 May 1844. (W)
 - j. James W Bradberry, b 2 Apr 1845 (W,454n) (GD.GAm,454jk)

Mar's Hill Baptist Church is the oldest church in GA, and it was this church that Sarah's brother Joseph and his family attended. It is likely that Sarah and her husband Lewis also attended Mars's Hill Church and were buried in the church graveyard. (M94,GD)

Sarah East [E4a3a8], daughter of William East and _____ Langston of Charlotte Co VA, was born before 1766. She may have married _____ Hunter by 1785. (JA,3z)

Sarah East [E4a3a1b], daughter of Josiah East and Rebecca Caldwell of Laurens Co SC, was born about 1768 in VA and grew up in the Laurens Co area in the South Carolina Colony. She married Benjamin Drake about 1786, probably in Laurens Co. In 1800 there was a Benjamin Drake in Laurens Co twenty doors from William East Junr, but this does not appear to be Sarah's husband. Benjamin was born in 1760 and died in Abbeville District in 1817; Sarah later married John Smith by 1820 in Abbeville District. He was born in SC around 1765. In 1810 Benjamin Drake lived next to Blagden East (Langston East?) and her parents. This Ben Drake family had ages that made them, and some of their children, too young to be Sarah and her husband. There was a second Drake family within this group of families: Feby Drake, a much older woman with adults and teens in her home. Sarah and Benjamin had seven children; their names were from a estate records managed by Charles Pitts for Benjamin Drake's estate. These children, with very approximate birth dates, were-

1. Lucinda Drake, b 1787
2. Rebecca Drake, b 1789 (JA,W)
3. John Drake, b 1791 (W)
4. Josiah Drake, b 1793 (W)
5. Langston Drake, b 1795 (W)
6. Rachel Drake, b 1797 (W)
7. Franklin Drake, b 1799 (W) (W,M92,JA)

Sarah East [E4c3a10], daughter of William East and Frances Cockerham, was born about 1780 in Stokes Co NC. She married a Mr Fitzpatrick by 1798. There was a Patrick Co VA marriage between Sarey East and Abraham Edds on 29 December 1811. (W,30m,1043p)

Sarah East [E4c1a2h], daughter of Benjamin East and Nancy Ann Pruitt, was probably born in the 1780s (age 26 - 45 in 1820) in Goochland Co VA. She married Pleasant Ward in Davidson Co TN on 7 November 1807. In 1820 they were living in Williamson Co, the county just south of Davidson Co. By then they had three children-

1. son Ward, b 1811-1820 (646i)
2. dau Ward, b 1811-1820 (646i)
3. son Ward, b 1811-1820 (646i) (JA,646i)

Sarah East [E4c3a3f], daughter of Isham East and Mary Eades, was born 16 March 1794 in Patrick Co VA, and was named as "Sally East" in her father's 12 December 1830 will, as if she was not yet married. But there was a marriage record of Sarah East with Abraham Edds on 29 December 1811 in Patrick Co. Perhaps her name in the will was actually Edds and because of fading, it was assumed to be Eadds. In Stokes Co VA in 1820 there was an Abraham Eades family, and an Abraham, Edds family in Monroe Co VA in 1820. In Isham East's pension records, a family Bible was produced which had the birth dates of two of Sarah's children. Therefore, she was the Sarah East who married Abraham. The Bible record named the children as a son or daughter "of Abraham and Sary Eads (or Edds?)." Obviously, the birth year of one of the children is incorrect, and may be from faded written records which are now hard to read; son William's birth date was recorded second, so his birth date may be 1815-

1. Lucinda Eads, b 29 Apr 29, 1813 (76G)
2. William Eads, b 9 Mar 1813 (76G) (W,30mp)

Sarah East [E4c5a1f], daughter of Tarlton East Sr and Zilpha Priscilla Walker, was born about 1794 in Laurens Co SC. She moved with her parents to KY then to LA when she was a girl. She married John Lofton in Feliciana (now West Feliciana) Parish LA on 5 February 1810, but in 1820 lived at Richland Creek in Feliciana Parish, in the part which became East Feliciana Parish in 1824. In 1820 they had no children. She may have also married _____ Zachary. There is a gravestone in Friendship Cemetery in Lincoln Co MS which shows that Sallie A Zachary died 12 September 1830 and was born 4 May _____. This grave is among many East graves, including her brother Joel's. See Joel Walker East [E4a3a1a1k]. (MV,404m,104i)

Sarah "Sally" East [E4c3b2b], daughter of Asa East and Mary _____ of Stokes Co NC, was born in Stokes Co 22 July 1796. She married William James Hiler between 1814 and 1819, probably in Stokes Co NC soon before they moved to KY. After a few years in Simpson Co KY, they moved to Lincoln Co MO via IL, and spent the last years of their lives in Lincoln Co. Their eldest seven children were born in KY, but the 1820 census does not show any Hiler families in Simpson Co where it is known that Sarah's brothers and father lived for a few years. In the 1830 census of Simpson Co there was a James Hiler living a few doors from Asa and Larkin East; he was the only Hiler in Simpson Co. James Hiler's family's ages closely matched the ages of William and Sarah's children. In the 1850 census (page 456) of Lincoln Co MO and the 1860 census, William's name does not show a middle initial or name. But the only conclusion we can draw from this is that William's middle name was James. His son George's birthplace was given as MO, and he was 12 years old in 1850, indicating that the Hiler families moved to Lincoln Co MO around the mid-1830s. But since they were definitely in Simpson Co KY in 1840, then son George gave MO as his birth place since that was the only childhood memory he had; the family must have moved to Lincoln Co MO in the 1840s via IL, after the census was taken in KY. Sally (picture) died 21 November 1867 in Lincoln Co. William (picture) was born about 1797 in VA, and died in the 1860s in Lincoln Co MO. They had about eleven children-

1. Alec Asa Hiler, b 1819
2. Henry Hiler, b 26 Oct 1826
3. Ann Hiler, b 1829
4. Joseph Hiler, b 5 Sep 1830
5. son Hiler, b 1831 to 1835
6. Elizabeth Jane Hiler, b 1833
7. son Hiler, b 1831 to 1835
8. George Washington Hiler, b 24 Aug 1838
9. Martha Hiler, b 1841
10. Cordelia Hiler, b 1841
11. Lucinda Hiler, b 1842

Sarah and William Hiler were caught up in two census recordings in 1860. One was as the heads of their own home, and the other was as the parents in son Asa's household. (SC, 76eh,165k,46nq)

Sarah East [E4a2a2a], daughter of Ezekiel East and Elizabeth Worsham, was born about 1798 in Pittsylvania Co VA. she was named after her aunts Sally East and Sally Worsham, sisters of both her parents. On 4 August 1818 she married William Blackwell L Vaughan in Pittsylvania Co. Her father posted the marriage bond. Sarah and William continued to live in Pittsylvania Co, and they had a son within the next 22 months. William was born about 1785 in VA. Zion Church records of the area dated 2 May 1824 state: "Is there any possible case wherein a man can be justified from the scriptures in whipping or chastising his wife with a whip or rod. Answered in the negative. Brother Wm. B. L. Vaughan being guilty of the crime above mentioned in the quarry and he being present, left his seat and went off without asking leave, we therefore appoint brother E. Angel and Henry DeJarnett to see him and labour to show him his err and report to our next meeting." Within the next few years, by 1830, Sarah

and William had seven more children. *The "brother E. Angel" named above was Ephraim Angel, future father-in-law of Sarah East's father Ezekiel East's second wife Mary Angel.*

William and Sarah lived close to her siblings and other familiar names in the 1840 census; her brothers Ezekiel Jr and Henry were four doors away, and five doors away was sister Obedience (Mrs James King) (all on page 91); on census page 92, in addition to Sarah and William Vaughn, were widow Mary Thurman who Ezekiel Sr would soon marry, some Worsham families, the DeJarnett family who belonged to Sarah's Zion Church, and "Patsey East" (five doors from Mrs Thurman). This Patsey was in her early teens, so must have been Sarah's sister Permelia, and the census taker was told that the teenage girl was the head of the house. There were other younger children in Patsey's home: a girl under age 5, and two boys ages 5 to 9, in addition to an elderly man who was born in the 1770s (Ezekiel Sr). Because of the close proximity of all these relatives, these youngster's in Patsey's home could have been grandchildren, nephews and nieces, or even the children of Mrs Thurman.

On 9 May 1887 in Pittsylvania County, Sarah testified under oath "Know all men by these presents that I hereby constitute and appoint John W East to be my true and lawful attorney to act for me in the procuring of any pension due me from the United States Government and to receive all letters from any Post Office which may come in my name from the Department at Washington DC and further to do any and all needful things in relation to said pension. Witness my hand and seal this the 2nd day of March 1887." (Signed) Sallie Vaughan.

Pittsylvania County. This day personally appeared before me W. H. Mustain a Justice of the peace for said county Sallie Vaughan whose name is signed to the foregoing power of attorney and acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid. Given under my hand this the 2nd day of March 1887. In the clerk Office of the county court of said county on the 9th day of May 1887. The foregoing power of attorney was admitted to record upon the certificate of this acknowledgement thereto annexed. (Grantee Book 90 Page 513) (*John W East was her nephew, son of brother Ezekiel East.*) And in 1890 in Pittsylvania Co, Sally Vaughan testified in a pension application of Amelia Hagwood, dated 14 July 1890, and stated that she was 94 and was a witness to the Marriage of Mortice Hagwood in 1829 and present at the death of Mortice Hagwood.

Sarah died in Pittsylvania Co on 23 April 1891. She and William had twelve children-

1. William Vaughn, b 1819, married Sarah Ann McHaney. (CA,27jk)
2. dau Vaughn, b 1821-1830 (27jk)
3. dau Vaughn, b 1821-1830 (27jk)
4. dau Vaughn, b 1821-1830 (27jk)
5. Raleigh T Vaughn, b Oct 1829, died after 1910 Pittsylvania Co VA. (CA,27jk)
6. Berkley Vaughn, b 1830 (27jkn)
7. dau Vaughn, b 1826-1830 (27jk)
8. dau Vaughn, b 1826-1830 (27jk)
9. Andrew Jackson Vaughn, b 1834, married Manerva _____ about 1860. She was born in VA in 1842. In 1860 they lived with his parents. Andrew was a merchant. In 1870 Manerva wasn't in Andrew's household, so she probably died in the 1860s. Andrew served in the Civil War on the Confederate side. He was in Company D, 39th Battalion, Virginia Cavalry. He entered as a Private and was discharged as a Private. (CA, 27knqr)
10. Elizabeth Vaughn, b 1835 in Pittsylvania Co VA (CA,27kn)
11. Julia Vaughn, b 1838 (27kn)
12. Martha Vaughn, b 1840 (27kn) (L,EL,27mikn)

Sarah East [E14a1c], daughter of William East and Rachel Castleberry, was born in 1808, and married Samuel Wilson in Hempstead Co AR on 21 December 1827. (M92,L)

Sarah East married James Carter in 1834 in Halifax Co VA. (M92)

Sarah East [E1d8], daughter of Joseph East and Jane Rea, was born in KY or in Franklin Co AL between 1800 and 1830. There is a marriage record of a Sarah East and James Allread in Franklin Co on 25 April 1844. (EE,EP, 38m)

Sarah East [E4c5a1g3], daughter of Isaac W East and Margaret Smith, was born in 1825 at Meadville, Franklin Co MS. She married James H Allred in Franklin Co on 25 April 1844. (MV,38m)

Sarah East [E4a2a7g1], daughter of Joseph East and Elizabeth Martin, was born in 1836 in Pittsylvania Co VA, and probably married in the 1850s. (27knq)

Sarah East [E4c3b4a5], daughter of Hughes East and Rosanna Hodges, was born 6 August 1836 in LaGrange Co IN. She married James B Dyan in Lawrence Co on 24 March 1859, and / or married Andrew Liveley in Lawrence Co on 25 September 1856. (W,375k, 126nm)

Sarah East [E4c6c5g6], daughter of Stephen East and Jane Spear, was born in 1841 in Lawrence Co IN. She married her first cousin Rene Julian [E4c6c5f8] (the 3rd generation of that name) about 1859. He was actually a double cousin. Rene was born in IN in on 1 November 1837, son of Rene Julian (Jr) and Eleanor East [E4c6c3e]. They lived at Pleasant Run, Lawrence Co. He died there 31 July 1884. Sarah and Rene had twelve children. All were born at Pleasant Run, Lawrence Co IN; nine were still alive in 1900-

- a. Mary E Julian, b 1859, married in the 1870s. (126qru)
- b. Stephen A Julian, b 1861 (126rs)
- c. James H Julian, b 1862 (126rs)
- d. Catherine F Julian, b Feb 1864, lived with her mother at Pleasant Run in 1900 and was not married. (126rsu)
- e. William S Julian, b 1866 (126rs)
- f. Jeffry Julian, b 1869, died by 1880. (126r)
- g. Shelby Julian, b 1871 (126s)
- h. Elizabeth J Julian, b 1872, married in the 1890s. (126su)
- i. child Julian, b & d 1860-1900. (126u)
- j. Anna Julian, b 1876, married in the 1890s. (126s)
- k. Maude Julian, b Mar 1878 (126su)
- m. child Julian, b & d 1860-1900. (126u)

Rene's mother Ellen was actually Eleanor East [E4c6c3e], born in KY in 1798, was a widow by 1860 and lived with them from 1860. (W,126qr su)

Sarah East [E14a1b4], daughter of North East and Rachael C _____, was born in 1844 in Hempstead Co AR. She married Albert Norman in Hempstead Co on 3 August 1860 and they settled in Sevier Co, the county next door to the west. Albert was born in AL in August 1842. In 1880 Albert and his children were living in Nevada Co, the county on the east side of Hempstead Co; Sarah had apparently died in the late 1870s, leaving Albert with six children to raise. In 1881 he remarried, to Martha _____, and they continued to live in Nevada Co. Albert and Martha had no children. His six children with Sarah East were all born in southwest AR-

- a. Martha Norman, b 1868 (457r,62s)
- b. George Norman, b Jan 1870 (457r,62s)
- c. Mary Norman, b 1874 (62s)
- d. Artie Norman (dau), b Mar 1876, married Mr W A Underwood on 10 April 1890 in Nevada Co (he was born in MO), had two children, then in 1898 married Lee Rogus. In 1900 she and Lee lived two doors from her father. Lee was born in February 1877 in AR. Artie had three children by 1900, all born in Nevada Co AR-

1. Albert Raleigh Underwood, b 27 Sep 1892 at Prescott, Nevada Co AR. In 1920 he was a drug store clerk at Prescott, and had not married. (M,62uw)
2. William Wayne Underwood, b 12 Jan 1896 at Prescott, Nevada Co AR. In 1910 he lived with his grandfather Albert Norman in Nevada Co. He had not married by June 1917 and lived at Prescott where he was a farmer. In 1920 he was living at Antoine in Clark Co, the county just north of Nevada Co, and was married to Florence _____. She was born in 1895 in AR. They had no children at that point. (M,62u,63w)
3. Romie Lee (son), b Sep 1899 (62u) (62smuv)
- e. William Calvin Norman, b 10 Apr 1876, lived in Nevada Co AR in 1900 and wasn't yet married, In September 1910 he was still in Nevada Co at Prescott, and had married Lena M _____ about 1894. She was born in 1877 in AR. In 1920 they were at Boughton in Nevada Co. They had two children-
 1. Sallie O Norman, b 1901 (62v)
 2. William P Norman, b Mar 1910 (62v) (M,62su)
- f. Almira Norman, b 1878 (62s) (M92,L,74nqm,457r,62su)

Sarah East [E4a3a1b5d], daughter of Joseph East and Tabitha Howell of Monroe Co IN, was born in 1845 in Monroe Co. (L,130n)

Sarah East [E4c6c5f6b], daughter of John East Jr and Julia Henderson, was born in 1854 in Lawrence Co IN, and died by 1860. (W)

Sarah East [E14d1i6], daughter of Archibald East and Nancy Colter, was born in 1864 in Washington Co IL. (W,218rs)

Sarah A East [E4a3a1b4b], daughter of Jesse W East and Sarah Combs, was born in 1842 in Monroe Co IN. (M92,130n)

Sarah A East [E4c6c3d1b], daughter of Nathaniel East and Lourinda J Pinkston, was born in 1848 in Henry Co MO, and probably married by the summer of 1870. (44qr)

Sarah A East [E3g3], daughter of William R East and Elizabeth G Seal, was born in July 1851 in Surry Co NC. She never married and lived with her brother James; or with her nephew Thomas Anderson East in Grayson Co VA. (240qrsuv, 1043wf)

Sarah Alice East [E14a7e], daughter of Martin B East and Sarah Parker, was born in Oct 1830 in Monroe Co AL and probably married by 1850. (W)

Sarah Angeline East [E4c3a3b11d5], daughter of Joseph Smith East and Martha Elizabeth Parker, was born 3 March 1887 in Macon Co TN, and died 23 August 1889. She was buried in East Cemetery near Lafayette, Macon Co TN. (MV,4c)

Sarah Ann "Sally" East [E4c6c3j1], daughter of Alexander East and Catherine A Ramsey, was born about 1835 in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. She married Andrew Lively on 25 September 1856 in Lawrence Co. He was born 25 October 1833 in Brown Co IN, son of David Lively and Catherine Arwine, but grew up in Lawrence Co. After they married, Sally and Andrew lived in Lawrence Co. In 1860 their close neighbors were her parents and her second cousin John East Jr [E4c6c5f6].

Word was received at Indianapolis on the evening of July 8, 1863, that a force of 6,000 cavalry under Confederate General John H Morgan had crossed the Ohio River near Mauckport and was moving on Corydon with 6,000 soldiers. A call was issued for citizens to organize for defense. Within 48 hours 65,000 men had tendered their services. From this number regiments 102 to 114 inclusive, and one battalion were organized, the battalion being assigned to the

107th. Andrew Lively was one of the Minutemen who volunteered on 10 July 1863, and served in Co G, 112th Infantry Regiment. He was mustered out on 17 July 1863. Sally died before 1900 and Andrew died 26 February 1910 at Heltonville, Lawrence Co. They had nine children, all born in Lawrence Co IN-

- a. William Marion Lively, b 18 Aug 1857
- b. Henry Bateman Lively, b 4 Feb 1859
- c. David Alexander Lively, b 12 Apr 1861
- d. Clara Catherine Lively, b 12 Apr 1863
- e. child Lively, died as an unnamed infant. (M46)
- f. Susan Anna Lively, b 3 Jun 1867
- g. Minnie Isis Lively, b 16 Aug 1871
- h. Walter Lively, b 5 Oct 1874
- i. Mary Ellen Lively, b 27 Jun 1877 (M46:Pg 327;M,126knqsu)

Sarah Ann "Sally" East [E4c6c3j1], daughter of Alexander East and Catherine A Ramsey, was born about 1835 in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. She married Andrew Lively on 25 September 1856 in Lawrence Co. He was born 25 October 1833 in Brown Co IN, son of David Lively and Catherine Arwine, but grew up in Lawrence Co. After they married, Sally and Andrew lived in Lawrence Co. In 1860 their close neighbors were her parents and her second cousin John East Jr [E4c6c5f6].

Word was received at Indianapolis on the evening of July 8, 1863, that a force of 6,000 cavalry under Confederate General John H Morgan had crossed the Ohio River near Mauckport and was moving on Corydon with 6,000 soldiers. A call was issued for citizens to organize for defense. Within 48 hours 65,000 men had tendered their services. From this number regiments 102 to 114 inclusive, and one battalion were organized, the battalion being assigned to the 107th. Andrew Lively was one of the Minutemen who volunteered on 10 July 1863, and served in Co G, 112th Infantry Regiment. He was mustered out on 17 July 1863. Sally died before 1900 and Andrew died 26 February 1910 at Heltonville, Lawrence Co. They had nine children, all born in Lawrence Co IN-

- a. William Marion Lively, b 18 Aug 1857
- b. Henry Bateman Lively, b 4 Feb 1859
- c. David Alexander Lively, b 12 Apr 1861
- d. Clara Catherine Lively, b 12 Apr 1863
- e. child Lively, died as an unnamed infant. (M46)
- f. Susan Anna Lively, b 3 Jun 1867
- g. Minnie Isis Lively, b 16 Aug 1871
- h. Walter Lively, b 5 Oct 1874
- i. Mary Ellen Lively, b 27 Jun 1877 (M46:Pg 327;M,126knqsu)

Sarah Ann East [E1b4c], daughter of John East and Elizabeth Payne, was born in 1820 in Henry Co VA. She grew up in Wayne Co TN, and married Samuel Clayton Ruth on 1 September 1836 in Wayne Co. He was born in KY about 1810 (in Jefferson Co?), and was elected to be the county constable on 6 March 1836 for a two year term in Wayne Co, but was a brick mason afterwards. In becoming a constable, Sarah's brother Reuben East helped post the bond. In 1850 Sally and Sam were living at Waynesboro three doors from her uncle and aunt Joseph East and Mildred Payne, and four doors from her cousin Elizabeth Ann East; in 1860 Sarah and Samuel were still in Waynesboro. Samuel died there in the 1860s, and Sarah died in the 1870s in Hardin Co, by 1878. They had at least ten children-

1. Aralia B Ruth, b 1838
2. Thomas M E Ruth, b 1840
3. Elizabeth Mildred A Ruth, b 1842
4. Henry Claborn Ruth, b 26 Nov 1843
5. Nancy A Ruth, b 1846

6. Samuel Clayton Ruth Jr, b 20 Sep 1848
7. Mary Matilda Ruth, b 14 Oct 1851
8. Sarah Martha Ruth, b 1854
9. Henrietta N Ruth, b 1856
10. Carl B Ruth, b 1858

The 1820 Jefferson Co KY census showed a Samuel Ruth, age over 45, a son under age 10, two older boys, a girl under age 10, an older girl, and an apparent wife, age over 45. (M76, M77,N, EP,EA,LR,9rs,15y,11knqy)

Sarah Ann East [E4c3a3b4b], daughter of Haley East and Martha Priscilla James, was born 1 July 1840 at Huntsville, Schuyler Co IL, per her death certificate and per the 1900 census (but was age 9 on 28 September in 1850 census, and age 18 in MO in 1860 census). Sarah married William Thomas Simpson in Brown Co on 2 April 1863. He was born in Ireland in 1831, and was a farmer in Warren Co IL in 1870, three counties north of Brown Co. By 1870 they had three children, all born in IL; they moved to Kansas in the 1870s and lived at Scott, Linn Co KS in 1875, then at Cutler, Franklin Co KS in 1880. Sarah was found in Clark Co SD in 1900, a widow. William died in Richland Co IL on 23 December 1890, and Sarah died at Bayard town, Morrill Co NE on 8 December 1926. In 1920 she lived at Monrovia, Los Angeles Co CA with three daughters. They had ten children, eight still alive in 1900-

1. Thomas Simpson, b 22 Dec 1863
2. Elizabeth Simpson, b 1865
3. Martha A Simpson, b Jul 1868
4. Fred Simpson, b 1870
5. Ella M Simpson, b Jul 1872
6. Emma Simpson, b 1875
7. Jesse William Simpson, b 4 Sep 1878
8. Mertie Ellen Simpson, b 17 Nov 1881
9. Gertie J Simpson, b 17 Nov 1881
10. child Simpson perhaps born about 1883, and died by 1900. (149u)

Living with Sarah and her daughters in 1900 was granddaughter Ruth J Peterson, born in October 1897 in SD. The three daughters living with Sarah then were all single, neither widowed nor married. Hence, young Ruth may have been the daughter of one of two of Sarah's children who had died by 1900, or ruth may have been a daughter of one of William's children from his first marriage about 1847. His prior wife was Catherine _____ from Ireland. In 1860 they lived at Burritt, Winnebago Co IL with their five children. The three eldest of those children were born in Canada or VT by 1852. The youngest two children were born in IL in 1855 and 1858. (MV, KM,141kn, 140qm, 142r,KSr,828s, 149u, 156v,70w)

Sarah Ann East [E4c3b4d2], daughter of Jesse W East and Martha Elizabeth _____, was born in 1842 in Monroe Co IN. (130nq)

Sarah Ann East [E4c3a6g6], daughter of Jacob Talbot East and Emeline Odell, was born 17 April 1842 in Calvin Twp, Cass Co MI. She married Hugh J Ferguson on 21 November 1864 in Cass Co; the marriage record was the only record found for here where her middle name was given. In 1870 she was living with her parents, without a husband. He was born in 1843 at Muskegon, MI. In 1880 they lived together at Newburg, Cass Co and he was a book agent. He died in 1899. Sarah then moved to Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co and lived with her sons Henry and Dean. Sarah died 13 April 1933, probably at Newburg, Cass country where she was living in 1930. She had four children, all born in Cass Co MI-

- a. Henry H Ferguson, b May 1866
- b. Rissa Arletta Ferguson, b 16 Jun 1867
- c. J Ross Ferguson, b Aug 1868
- d. Dean Stanley Ferguson, b 6 Feb 1879 (72s,952uvwf)

Sarah Ann East [E4c6c2a7a], daughter of Monroe East and Harriet Jane Felkins, was born 18 August 1849 in Madison Co AR, and moved with her parents to Barry Co MO when she was a girl. She married Oliver S Jones at Cassville, Barry Co on 29 September 1874. He was born in 1841 in IL, and died during the family's move to Denton Co TX in 1877. Sarah died at Childress, TX on 14 October 1926. She and Oliver had a daughter-

1. Mary Jane Jones, b 1875, probably in Barry Co MO. She grew up in TX and married Francis Alphonso Gallagher Jr in Childress Co TX on 28 December 1890. He was born at Mobile, AL on 3 September 1861, son of Francis Alphonso Gallagher and Mary Margaret McCarthy. Mary Jane and Francis had a son-
 - a. Jernigan Hugh Gallagher, b 1 Jul 1913 in Childress Co TX. (W) (W) (W,355n,53q,356r)

Sarah Ann Valula East [E19a3k1], daughter of Benjamin Ray East and Eliza Jane Cockrell, was born 1 November 1869 in Clay Co AL. She died 7 June 1958. Sarah married John Isaac Bean when she was age 16 on 16 December 1885, and in 1900 lived near Mantachie, Itawamba Co MS. In 1930 they were still in Itawamba Co. John was born 8 April 1868 in Chilton Co AL, son of Wiley Hopkins Bean and Julia Gantt. In 1930 Sarah's widowed mother lived with her and John. John died 30 March 1935. They had six children, all born in MS-

- a. Byron Beane, b abt 1886 (age 19 in 1920), married Etoyle Farrar (CS,308uw)
- b. Artie Thurmon Bean, b 27 Jul 1888 at Mantachie, Itawamba Co MS. He married Agnes G Lee Nanney in 1906 in Itawamba Co. She was born 22 November 1886 in Itawamba Co, daughter of John Uriah Nanney and Sarah J Christian, and died there on 10 November 1957. She was buried in Walton Cemetery. Thurman died 16 January 1923 and was also buried in Walton Cemetery. He and Agnes had four children by June 1917, all born in MS-
 1. Velera L Bean (dau), b 1911 (308f)
 2. Velna Bean (dau), b 1912 (308f)
 3. Virgil B Bean, b 1913 (308f)
 4. Ben V Bean, b 1916 (308f)
 5. Verden T Bean, b 1917 (308f)
 6. Vona B Bean, b 1920 (308f)
 7. Verlon Bean, b 1921 (308f) (W,M,308uf)
- c. Oxanna Beane, b 5 Feb 1890, married John W Harkey about 1906. He was born in AL in 1885. They lived at Mantachie, Itawamba Co MS in 1920, but in 1930 they were at Burdette, Mississippi Co AR. Oxanna died at Memphis, TN in October 1975. They had three children by 1920, all born at Mantachie, Itawamba Co MS-
 1. Lloyd Harkey, b 1907 (308w,60f)
 2. Laverne Harkey, b 1911 (308w,60f)
 3. Luciele Harkey, b 1913 (308w,60f)
 4. Lula Fay Harkey, b 1921 in AR (60f)
 5. Lolka May Harkey, b 1921 in AR (60f)
 6. Louise Harkey, b June 1926 in AR (60f) (CS,Z,308uw,60f)
- d. Benjamin Auburn Beane, b Nov 1891, married Faye _____. (CS, 308uw)
- e. Florence Beane, b 12 Sep 1893, married P C Smith. She died at Montgomery, AL in October 1980. (CS,308u)
- f. Rada Beane, b 2 Oct 1897, married Earl Eqwart Grissom by June 1917. He was born 11 March 1894 at Railiff, MS. Rada died at Marietta, Prentiss Co MS. They had a child by June 1917. (Z,CS, 308u) (CS,257r,308uwf)

Sarah Catherine East [E4a2a4f], daughter of Isaac East and Joyce Pemberton, was born 30 September 1808 in Pittsylvania Co VA. She was a young girl when she moved with her family to Adams Co Ohio. She married Joshua Porter Tener on 29 December 1825 in Adams Co, and died there on 20 August 1858. She was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery in Adams Co, just north of Peebles. In 1830, two doors from her parents' home, was the Jacob Tener family.

This Jacob was older than Sarah's father, and in his home there was no young woman of Sarah's age. This family would probably have been Sarah's parents-in-law. But in the same neighborhood in Adams Co was Joshua Tener, age in the 20s, and his wife was the same age. This was Sarah and her husband. He was born 19 April 1902 at Baltimore, MD, or in VA (he was age 57 in 1860), son of Jacob Tener and Catherine Porter, and died at Franklin Twp, Adams Co OH on 4 March 1865. In 1830 they had two young children. In 1840 they were still in Adams Co, now in the Franklin Twp area, and lived two doors from her brother Thomas East [E4a2a4h]. Sarah's husband's name then was spelled Taner. In 1850 (with the name Terner) they still lived close to Thomas East and next to widow Joyce East, Sarah's mother. They had about eight children, all born in Adams Co-

1. Catherine Ann Tener, b 8 Jan 1827
2. Isaac East Tener, b 1828
3. Jacob Tener, b 11 Oct 1829
4. George P Tener, b 21 Dec 1832
5. Elizabeth J Tener, b 26 Feb 1835
6. July A Tener (dau), b 1838
7. Martha Frances Tener, b Nov 1843
8. James W Tener, b 1847 (M92,W,275jknqc)

Sarah D East [E4c3a3b10], daughter of Joseph Isham East and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick, was born 18 September 1824 in Smith Co TN (in the part from which Macon Co was formed in 1842). She was age 24 in 1850. Sarah married William Wyman Dodson about 1842. He was born 22 March 1821 in Macon Co, son of William Hiram Dodson and Nancy Casey, and died on his birthday in 1866 in Macon Co. Sarah died 21 July 1868 in Macon Co. They had six children in Macon Co TN-

- a. John P Dotson, b 1841, married (W,4n)
- b. Rachael J Dotson, b 30 Nov 1843 (age 7 in 1850). She died 22 December 1862 in Macon Co. (W,4n)
- c. Joseph Madison Dotson, b 15 Nov 1844, died at Bowling Green, KY on 14 February 1887. He had married Sarah E Mabry. She was born 16 November 1848. They had eight children. (W,4n)
- d. William Nathaniel Dotson, b 1848 (W,4n)
- e. James Anthony Dotson, b 27 Aug 1853 at Westmoreland, died at Bowling Green, KY on 14 October 1907. He married Mary Susan Ball in Sumner Co TN in 1875. They had three children. (W)
- f. Thomas D Dotson, b 1859 (W) (W,MV,4n)

Sarah Demaras East [E4a2a4j7], daughter of John Milton East and Drucilla King, was born 13 October 1853 at Locust Grove, Adams Co OH. She married Charles Maltby in the 1870s, and died 13 June 1905 at Denver, Arapahoe Co CO. (275qr)

Sarah E East [E4a2a3b5], daughter of Asa East and Elizabeth Templeton, was born about 1839 in Pittsylvania Co VA, and within a few months her family moved to Pike Co OH which was the only home she knew. (BJ, 475k,275n)

Sarah E East [E4c6c3k4], daughter of Bailey East and Mary _____, was born in 1840 in Monroe Co IN and was not found with her family in 1860. (130k,126n)

Sarah E East [E23a1], daughter of Alonzo V East and Emiline C Jordan, was born in 1851 in either Bledsoe Co or Roane Co TN and grew up in Roane Co. She married William Jolley in Roane Co on 10 April 1870, and they lived six doors from her parents in 1870 in Roane Co. He was born about 1845 in Roane Co, son of William Jolly (1802 TN) and Nancy Jolly (1803 TN).

Sarah or her sister Mary Jane married a Mr Jackson about 1871 and had a son Henry Jackson who lived with her parents Alonzo and Emiline in 1880. Henry Jackson was born in 1872. Neither Sarah nor Mary Jane was in the Alonzo East household in 1880. And the other of those two daughters married a Mr Greer (Green?) and had a daughter Emiline, born in 1876. Emiline also was living with Alonzo and Emiline in 1880. (M40,19nqmr)

Sarah E East [E4c6c3d3a1], daughter of George East and Elizabeth Susan Harvey, was born about 1868 in Henry Co MO. (EV,44rs)

Sarah E "Dollie" East [E1464c8], daughter of Martin Alonzo East and Eliza Harriett Jones, was born 1 November 1875 in Sebastian Co AR. She married William Benjamin McLellan at Greenwood in Sebastian Co on 5 April 1896. William was age 26, and Sarah was age 20. William was born about 1870 in MS. They had at least three children-

- a. Erma McLellan, b 1900, never married, and was living at Bates with her parents in 1930. (55f)
- b. Benjamin D McLellan, b 1913 (55f)
- c. Ernest Herbert McLellan (JE)
- d. Juanita McLellan (JE) (M92,EH,JE,DM, 55sumf)

Sarah E East [E4c6c1d4b4], daughter of John W East and Nellie E Slaughter, was born in May 1894 in Wayne Co KY. (125uv)

Sarah E Rina East [E4c6c3a10c], daughter of Joseph East and Mary J King, was born 27 June 1859 in Garrard Co KY. She married Smith Hansberry Hurt in Garrard Co on 3 December 1876 when Sallie was age 16. In 1880 they lived next door to her uncle James East. Smith was born in Garrard Co KY 25 May 1856, son of James Hurt and Mary Jane Hiatt, and died in Garrard Co on 26 July 1918. Smith was named after his paternal grandfather Smith Hurt. After Smith died, Sarah lived with her daughter Mollie at Buckeye, next door to her son Wilson. Sarah died in Garrard Co on 28 May 1931 at the age of 71. She and Smith had five children, all born in Garrard Co, but with just two still alive in 1910-

1. James Leslie Hurt, b 1876, died before 1900 in Garrard Co. (W,359s)
2. Ida Hurt, b 15 Jan 1880, died before 1900 in Garrard Co. (W,359s)
3. Wilson Hurt, b 15 Feb 1883, married Ozella Ray in 1903 and they lived next door to his parents at Buckeye in 1910. She was born 13 August 1885 in KY, and died in October 1949 at Dayton, OH. In September 1918 they lived at Bradshaw Mills, Madison Co KY. In 1920 they were at Buckeye, Garrard Co, and in 1930 they were at Bryantsville, Garrard Co. They had twelve children-
 - a. child Hurt, b & d 1903-1910 (359v)
 - b. Ira B Hurt, b 1905 in Garrard Co KY. (359vw)
 - c. Harris Ray Hurt, b 9 June 1906 in Garrard Co, died there on 1 January 1977 at the age of 70. (W,359vwd)
 - d. Leslie Hurt, b 1909 in Garrard Co KY. (359vw)
 - e. Louis Dillon Hurt, b 1910 (359wf)
 - f. Homer L Hurt, b 1914 (359wf)
 - g. Smith W Hurt, b 20 Mar 1916 (359bwf)
 - h. Mary Hurt, b Jan 1918 (359wf)
 - i. Irene Hurt, b 24 Oct 1920, died 21 July 1921. (359bd)
 - j. Thelma M Hurt, b 4 Aug 1922 (359bf)
 - k. W M Hurt (son), b 26 Dec 1924 (359f)
 - m. Alvin G Hurt, b 5 Jul 1831 (359b) (W,M,359vwbf)
4. Jamie Hurt (dau), b Oct 1886, died by 1900 in Garrard Co. (W)
5. Mollie Hurt, b Dec 1889, married a Mr Mobley about 1911 and by 1920 had divorced him. She lived with her mother at Buckeye in 1920. Mollie had a daughter-

- a. Christine Mobley, b 1912 in KY. (359w) (W,359vw) (W,359qrsmvwdw)

Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie" East [E14a4h], daughter of Silas East and Harriet Canty Houze, was born 20 February 1844 in Oconee Co GA. She died 17 December 1928 in GA and was buried in Ray's Church Cemetery in Oconee Co GA. Bettie married Joel Colley Autry 11 December 1870 in Clarke Co; this family lived in Oconee Co for many years. He was born in GA 1 January 1850 in Walton Co, son of Green Berry Autry and Caroline T Malcom, and died in Oconee Co on 30 July 1919. In 1920 Bettie was living with her recently married son Walter in Oconee Co. Bettie and Joel and their nine children were all born in Oconee Co GA, except the first child; seven were still alive in 1910-

1. Annie Caroline Autry, b 19 Oct 1871 in Clarke Co, died 20 February 1882 in Oconee Co. (W,453s)
2. Eugenia Frances Autry, b Feb 1873, died in 1952. She married William C Warren on 27 December 1892 and in 1900 they lived next door to her parents. William was born 13 May 1868 and died 15 October 1926. In 1910 they weren't found; in 1920 they (Willie & Fannie Warren) were living at High Shoals, Oconee Co, two doors from Fannie's brother Samuel, and had two children-
 - a. Lillie M Warren, b Feb 1899 (453uw)
 - b. Willie Warren (dau), b 1915 (453w) (W,453suw)
3. Josiah Athens Autry, b 4 Apr 1875, married Annie Pearl Dooly in 1898 and they lived at High Shoals, Oconee Co GA. Pearl was born in January 1881 in Oconee Co, and died there in 1947. Josiah died in Oconee Co in 1943. They had ten children-
 - a. Florrie Ellen Autry, b Jan 1899 in Oconee Co GA, probably married in the 1920s. (W,453uw)
 - b. Annie F Autry, b 1903, probably married in the 1920s. (W,453w)
 - c. Effie Mae Autry, b 30 May 1905 (W,453w)
 - d. Will Atticus Autry, b 1907 (W,453w)
 - e. Eva Autry, b 1909, probably married in the late 1920s. (453w)
 - f. Mary Pink Autry, b 1911 (453wf)
 - g. Grace Autry, b 1913 (453wf)
 - h. Hugh Darcey Autry, b 4 Apr 1916 in Oconee Co GA. (W,453wf)
 - i. Clifford Autry, b Jun 1919, died in the 1920s. (453w)
 - j. Clinton Autry, b Jun 1919 (453wf) (W,M,453su)
4. James Perrington Autry, b 4 Sep 1877, was not married by 1910. In September 1918 he was working on his aunt Malinda Snow's farm at Watkinsville in Oconee Co. James named his closest living relative as Rosa Bell Autry at Bishop. She was, of course, his wife. Rosie was born in GA in 1887. They had married 26 July 1908 in Oconee Co. When his aunt Melinda (his employer) died in March 1920, James and his family moved to the county to the north, Barrow Co. They had seven children by 1930-
 - a. Joel B Autry, b 1912 in Oconee Co GA. (453w,468f)
 - b. Ralph Autry, b 1914 in Oconee Co GA. (453w,468f)
 - c. Robert Autry, b Aug 1915 in Oconee Co GA. (453w,468f)
 - d. Alexander Autry, b Apr 1918 in Oconee Co GA. (453w,468f)
 - e. Benny Autry, b 1921 in Barrow Co GA. (468f)
 - f. Rae E Autry, b 1924 in Barrow Co GA. (468f)
 - g. Thelma M Autry, b 1928 in Barrow Co GA. (468f) (M,453suvw,468f)
5. Walter B Autry, b Apr 1880, was not married by 1910. He married on 27 December 1919 in Oconee Co to Georgia Lillian Williams. She was born in 1896 in GA. They lived at High Shoals in Oconee Co in 1920, but in 1930 they were the proprietors of a lunch cafe at Atlanta; Georgia was the waitress. Walter died 21 September 1960 in Fulton Co. They had two children by 1930-
 - a. Betty C Autry, b 1921 in Oconee Co GA, married T J Donaldson. (W,271f)
 - b. Walter B Autry Jr, b 1923 in Oconee Co GA. (271f)

In 1920, Walter's widowed mother and aunt Malinda East lived with him and Georgia. (W,453suvw,271f)

6. Sam Lumkin Autry, b 9 Feb 1882, married May Lona Arthur in Oconee Co on 8 November 1903. She was born in 1884 in Oconee Co, and died there in 1976. Sam died in Oconee Co on 24 February 1963. In September 1918 they lived at Watkinsville. They had seven children-
 - a. Jessie Autry, b 1905, probably married in the 1920s. (W,453w)
 - b. Samuel Guy Autry, b 2 Apr 1907 in Oconee Co GA, died there on 12 December 1907 and was buried in Ray's Church Cemetery, Oconee Co. (W)
 - c. Lillian W Autry, b 1909, probably married in the 1920s. (W,453w)
 - d. Vallie M Autry, b 1913 (W,453wf)
 - e. Velma E Autry, b Jun 1916, married Edward Chastain. (W,453wf)
 - f. Mildred L Autry, b Mar 1918 (453wf)
 - g. Helen R Autry, 1923 (453f) (W,M,453u)
 7. Asa Gwynn Autry, b 7 Jul 1884, died 25 June 1937 in Oconee Co. He married Clyde L Maxey in Oconee Co on 14 December 1905. Clyde was born 3 May 1889 in Oconee Co, daughter of James Cabbie Maxey and Louisa S Butler, and died in Oconee Co on 26 February 1964. They had four children-
 - a. Elizabeth Louise Autry, b 27 Sep 1906, married Joe Brown in 1926. Louise died 5 February 1992 in Fulton Co.,. Joe was born 7 June 1908, son of John Wesley Brown and Delula J Dudley, and died in Clarke Co in October 1981. Louise also married a Mr Carnes. She and Joe had three children-
 1. Thomas Gwynn Brown (W)
 2. Betty Jo Brown, b 12 Apr 1927 in Oconee Co GA, married Mr Cosby. (W,GD)
 3. Nancy Sue Brown, b 20 Oct 1933 in Oconee Co GA. Nancy was a graduate the University of Georgia. She married Albert Cavens, a Hollywood stuntman, fencing teacher, and (swashbuckler) choreographer. Nancy worked 37 years for a large international law firm in Los Angeles as head of their probate accounting department. She was raised by her grandmother Clyde Maxey Autry. (W,GD) (W,GD)
 - b. Agnes Autry, b 27 Aug 1908 (W,453f)
 - c. Carolyn Autry, b 21 Jan 1911 (W,453f)
 - d. Asa Talmadge Autry, b 18 Sep 1918 in Oconee Co GA. (W,453f) (W,Z,453u)
 8. Olivia B Autry, b 9 Jul 1887, died 24 November 1978. She married Ed Dooly on 3 July 1904. Ed was born in 1879 and died in October 1947. (W,453u)
 9. Joel A Autry, b & d 1870-1900 in Oconee Co GA. (W,453u)
- In 1900, Bettie's sister Mrs Malinda Snow was living with her and Joel. (W,GD, 454n, 453suv)*

Sarah Elizabeth East [E4a3a3a6c], daughter of John East and Elizabeth Lydia Tilley, was born in 1855 in Stokes Co NC (age 10 in 1870). (76qr)

Sarah Elizabeth East [E23b3], daughter of Thomas H East and Mary Catherine Jourdan, was born in May 1856 in Roane Co TN. She was known by her middle name, and married Joe S Keylon in Roane Co on 27 August 1874. They lived at Rockwood. In 1880 there were just a few Keylon families in Roane Co, and they all lived near each other in district 11; Rockwood is in district 5. None had Joe nor Sarah in their homes. In 1900 Lizzie Keylon, age 44, lived next door to her brother James A East [E23b5], but without her husband. She was shown as being married for 26 years, and her son John C was with her. But they were found in Rockwood in 1910. Joe was born in TN in 1855, and he was a coal miner. They had two children-

- a. child Keylon, died by 1900 (19uv)
- b. John C Keylon, b 1877 in TN, married Grace _____ in 1900. She was born in 1885. They had two children-
 1. Blanche Keylon, b 1901 (19v)

2. John A Keylon, b 1906 (19v) (19v)

There was a death in Roane Co of a Joseph Keylon on 22 April 1918; he was born 8 December 1853. (M96,L,19rmsv)

Sarah Elizabeth East [E4a3a6d11b], daughter of Don S F East and Matilda Amack, was born in August 1869 in Texas Co MO. She grew up there and in Webster Co at High Prairie. (JA,374r)

Sarah Ellen East [E4c3b4f2d], daughter of William Anderson East and Mary Margaret Morris, was born in 1867 in Greene Co IN, and was a girl when her family moved to IA. She studied dress making in Webster City, Hamilton Co IA in 1887 and operated a millinery shop in Stanhope at a time when very few women were in business. Sarah married Mark D Bishop at Webster City, Hamilton Co on 13 September 1899 and moved to Webster City where they lived until their deaths in 1959 and 1962. Mark was born at Towanda, IL on 7 September 1867, son of Pleasant Wiley Bishop (1832 IN) and Amelia Ann Timmons (1833 OH). In 1910, Mark and Sadie lived at Franklin, Story Co IA with his widowed father. They had three children, but only one survived beyond infancy-

1. child Bishop, b & d abt 1901 (659v)
2. child Bishop, b & d abt 1904 (659v)
3. Nina Evelyn Bishop, b 22 Nov 1906 in IA, was a school teacher and principal for many years in Webster City, after 1930. In 1930 she lived with her parents at Cass. Nina died 9 January 1998 at Webster City. (BB,Z,659v,1122vwf)

Pleasant Wiley Bishop and Amelia Ann Timmons married in McLean Co IL on 20 April 1853. (BB,376r,278ms,1122swf,659v, ILs)

Sarah Frances East [E14a1d5], daughter of Joseph E East and Frances Nations, was born 20 January 1848 in Hempstead Co AR. She married John W Reese in Hempstead Co on 4 January 1870. The marriage records say "Reese, John W, 19, to Sarah F East, 21; married 4 Jan 1870 by James Lowry, Meth. Min." John was born in 1850 in MS, son of Edward W Reese, and died at Rosston, Nevada Co on 24 September 1881. They lived at Taylor in Nevada Co in 1880. Sarah died in nearby Lafayette Co on 23 March 1933. They had four children-

- a. Mary Josephine Isabella Reese, b 10 May 1871
- b. Martha Ann Reese, b 19 Mar 1874
- c. Rosa Lee Reese, b Apr 1875
- d. Henry Sylvester Reese, b 20 Apr 1878 (M92,BM,W,74nqm,62s)

Sarah Frances East [E4c3a3b11e], daughter of Patterson East and Sarah Lee, was born 14 November 1854 in Macon Co TN. She was Frances in 1860, but was not in her parents' home in 1870. She was the Sarah F who married Jonathan Wiseman Horne on 1 January 1868 and lived between Patterson and his brother Mattison East in 1870 This Sarah F was age 14 years then, which nearly matched the age of Patterson's daughter Frances; Jonathan W Horn was age 24, both born in TN. In the 1880 census, Sarah F said that her mother was born in KY, as was Patterson's wife. Sarah died 6 January 1929, and Jonathan died 24 May 1930. They had four children by 1880, one named after her brother. All were born in Macon Co-

1. Dolly J Horne, b 1871 (4s)
2. Anderson B Horne, b 1875 (4s)
3. Richard Horne, b 1877 (4s)
4. Jesse P Horne, b Nov 1879 (4s) (4qrs)

Sarah Frances East [E4c6c5f2h], daughter of Neal East and Mary DeWeiss Prather, was born 9 Novembr 1858 in Lawrence Co IN. She married James Clinton Kirby at Heltonville on 29 December 1877. He was born 11 June 1854 at Heltonville, son of William S Kirby and

Rebecca C Anderson, and died at Galesbury, KS on 30 March 1924. They had no children. In 1910 and 1920 they lived in Neosho Co KS. (W,126q, 769vw)

Sarah J East, daughter of John A East and Eliza Spencer, was born in Halifax Co VA in 1807. (JA,26n)

Sarah J East [E4c3a2b2c], daughter of Ezekiel East and Cynthia Driver, was born in June 1829 (age 20 in 1850, 28 in 1860) in Smith Co TN. She moved with her younger brothers and mother to southeast MO in the 1850s via Tipton Co TN. In 1860 she was living with her mother and her brother Joel in Madison Co MO, and was at that time not yet married. In 1900 she lived next door to her nephew Napoleon B East [E4c3a3b2f4] at Liberty, Madison Co MO. Sarah had no children. (MV,5k,111n,139qu)

Sarah J East [E1b4a1], daughter of Thomas East and Mary E Baldrige, was born in 1839 in Maury Co TN. She was 14 years old when her mother filed for divorce from her father in October 1853 in Maury Co, and was named in her late mother's estate settlement of 8 September 1860 in Maury Co as receiving half her mother's estate. There is no Maury Co marriage record of her soon prior to 1860, in February or soon after. She was not found in the 1860 Maury Co census. Nothing else is known of her. (M91,EP, 10ny)

Sarah J East [E4c5c2e], daughter of James East and Hannah Lofton, was born in 1839 in Franklin Co MS. She married John Monroe Byrd in Franklin Co on 3 April 1867 and they lived in Lincoln and Franklin Counties. He was born in MS in 1847 (son of James E Byrd and Louisa _____, ages 61, who lived next door in 1880?). Sarah died by 1920 because Monroe was a widower living with their son Horace at Brookhaven in 1920. She and John had four children by 1880-

1. Georgia E Byrd, b 1868 (39s)
2. Walter L Byrd, b 5 May 1870, remained in the area into the 1930s. He married Mary Florence _____ about 1891. She was born in MS on 13 February 1873. In 1900 they lived in an area of Franklin Co where many Lofton families also lived. He was then a farmer; in 1910 he was working as a blacksmith and his son Percy had taken over the management of the family farm. In 1920 Walter was again a farmer, but was now living at Arlington, Lincoln Co. He and Florence had six children by 1900, ten by 1910, and a dozen by 1920, all born in Franklin Co or Lincoln Co MS-
 - a. Delma Byrd (dau), b 22 Dec 1891, probably married in the 1910s. (38uv)
 - b. child Byrd, b & d 1890s. (38u)
 - c. Percy Minta Byrd, b 2 Mar 1894, lived at Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co in June 1917 and was not yet married. In 1920 he was gone from home, so probably had married in the 1910s. (M,38uv)
 - d. child Byrd, b & d 1890s. (38u)
 - e. Lillian Byrd, b 4 Jun 1897, probably married in the 1910s. (38uv)
 - f. Belle Byrd, b 2 Apr 1899 (38uv,39w)
 - g. Josiah Byrd, b 1902 (38v,39w)
 - h. James Byrd, b 1904 (38v,39w)
 - i. Murtis Byrd (dau), b 1906 (38v,39w)
 - j. Smylie Byrd, b 1908 in Lincoln Co MS, enlisted in the US Army at Camp Shelby, MS on 14 November 1942. He was married at that time. (M,38v,39w)
 - k. Laura Byrd, b 1912 (39w)
 - m. Roy Byrd, b 1913 (39w) (39s,38uv)
3. Horace Luther Byrd, b 25 Dec 1872, lived at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co in September 1918 and was an undertaker. Horace had married Charlie Anna _____ about 1903. She was born in MS in 1871. They had three daughters-
 - a. Annie Byrd, b 1904 (39w)

- b. Carrie Lee Byrd, b 1906 (39w)
- c. Mildred Byrd, b 1909 (39w)
- Horace's father lived with him and Anna in 1920. (M,39sw)*
- 4. Mary A Byrd, b 1875 (39s) (38knq,39sw)

Sarah J East [E14d1b5], daughter of Andrew M East and Jemina Maxwell, was born in 1843 in Washington Co IL. She married Samuel Cresswell on 27 October 1867 in Calhoun Co IL. (W,218n, 177m)

Sarah J East [E4a3w1], daughter of William A East and Elizabeth C _____, was born in 1845 in Patrick Co VA (age 5 in 1850, 15 in 1860, 22 in 1870), was shown as a daughter of William and Elizabeth in 1850 and 1860. She was probably the 22 year old Sarah J East who was living next door to William and Elizabeth in 1870. Sarah had two children then and no husband. From the marriage record of son Jefferson, Sarah's husband was Dink East. And from death records, Dink East died in August 1882 at Dan River, Patrick Co at age 30 of cancer, and was single when he died. His father's name was given as William East. Therefore they must have separated and then divorced, and afterwards Sarah lived next door to her parents-

- a. William East, b 1868 in VA (30r)
- b. Jefferson East, b 1869 in Patrick Co. He married Louisa Johnson in Patrick Co on 6 January 1892. He was age 21 when married, and gave his father's name as Dink East. Louisa was age 19 when married, born in Patrick Co, and was a daughter of I Johnson and Ms M Johnson. In 1900 Jefferson and Sue lived two doors from widow Mrs Sally Pike, the mother-in-law of Jefferson's mother's sister Elmira East (born in 1854). Jefferson and Louisa had five children by 1900-
 - 1. Jennie East, b Aug 1891 (30u)
 - 2. Vista East, b May 1893 (30u)
 - 3. Annie East, b Apr 1894 (30u)
 - 4. Gabriel E East, b 15 June 1895, died 10 October 1964 and was buried in Horsepen Community Cemetery in Tazewell Co. (30u, 720c)
 - 5. Ida East, b Feb 1900 (30u) (30rmu)
- c. Martha E East, b 1875 in Patrick Co VA (age 17 when she married), said her father was Dink East on her marriage application. She married William Edwards in Patrick Co on 31 December 1892. William was born in Patrick Co in 1871, son of John A Edwards and Hortense E Nunn. *Hortense Nunn was a daughter of Major Nunn and Elenor _____*. (30m)
- d. Mary Jane East, b 1875 in Patrick Co, married Bennett J Davis in Patrick Co on 13 January 1896. His parents were W R Davis and Mrs Janes Davis. Bennett was born in 1872 in Surry Co NC, son of W R Davis and Jane _____. Mary gave only her mother's name as her parent on her marriage application, not her father's. (30m) (76n,30qrm)

Sarah J East [E4c3a3b2d1], daughter of Josephus C East and Serena Jane Masters, was born in October 1859 in Twelvemile Twp, Madison Co MO, grew up in southern MO, and was still single, living with her parents in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co MO in 1880. (139q,138r,120s)

Sarah J East [E19a7b1], daughter of Amos Jackson East and Martha A Hallman, was born 21 April 1868 in Clay Co AL. She married Joseph D Tinney in Clay Co on 11 September 1887. He was born 18 February 1866 in AL and died 27 February 1936. In two census records, Joseph reported that his father was born in GA and his mother in one of the Carolina states. 's parents were Joseph E Tinney and ?ulitty H _____. Sarah died 18 August 1944 and was buried in Lystra Baptist Church Cemetery, as was Joseph. They lived in Clay Co most of their marriage (1900 at Wicker, family number 14, in district 10), but in 1930 were in Tallapoosa Co. They had nine children, all born in Clay Co-

- a. Martha Tinney, b Sep 1888, probably married by 1910. (CS,257u)
- b. Mary E Tinney, b Nov 1890 (CS,257uv)

- c. child Tinney, b & d 1887-1900 (257u)
- d. Dulcina Tinney, b Sep 1894 (CS,257uv)
- e. Rada Lee Tinney, b Apr 1897 (CS,257uv)
- f. Doss Tinney (son), b 12 Sep 1899, was age 8/12 in April 1900, and had a Social Security Death record showing he was born on 12 September 1900 when he died in July 1982 at Goodwater, Coosa Co AL. He was the only Doss Tinney in the country with that name. (CS,Z, 257uv)
- g. Henry E Tinney, b 1905 (CS,257vw)
- h. Qullis Mattie Tinney, b 1907 (CS,257vw) (CS,257rsmv,258f)

Sarah Jane East [E4c6c3d7], daughter of Nimrod East and Martha Patsy Skidmore, was born 10 December 1830 in Lincoln Co KY but grew up in Henry Co MO. She married Young M Dunning in Henry Co on 6 September 1849. Young was born in Trigg Co KY on 26 June 1825, son of Shadrach Dunning and Adah Morris, and died at Deepwater, Henry Co MO in the 1870s. Afterwards, Sarah and her children moved from the Osage Twp area to Fairview, Henry Co. In 1850 Sarah and Young lived two doors from Levi McFall and his wife Mary Ann East [E4c6c3d5], sister of Sarah Jane East. Sarah died at Deepwater on 6 March 1912 of "grip" (actually, Grippe, which is an acutely contagious virus disease, especially influenza), probably at her daughter Violet's home since Sarah lived with her. Sarah's death certificate's informant was her daughter Violet. Sarah was buried in a Deepwater cemetery. She claimed that she had six children with all of them living in 1900, but claimed seven children with all still living in the 1910 census. Census records show that she and Young had seven children, all born in Henry Co MO-

- a. Young M Dunning Jr, b Aug 1850
- b. James N Dunning, b 21 Nov 1852
- c. Mary J Dunning, b 1855
- d. Martha Dunning, b 1857
- e. George W Dunning, b 1865
- f. Ada Lizzie Dunning, b 1868
- g. Violet M Dunning, b Aug 1873

In 1860 Sarah's nephew William G McFall [E4c6c3d5a], son of Sarah's neighbor and sister Mary Ann East, worked on their farm. (JA,W,MOd, 44knq)

Sarah Jane East [E1b12b], daughter of Barzley Graves East and Nancy Jones, was born 13 September 1835 in Giles Co TN (age 13 in 1850, age 22 in 1860). She married Murry Ellis, probably in the early 1850s, and they lived in McNairy Co. Sarah was found with her family in the 1850 census under her middle name Jane. Murry was born in TN in 1833. They were not found after 1870. Sarah lived in AL in October 1932. They had six daughters by 1870, all born in McNairy Co-

- 1. Druscilla Parlee Ellis, b 1854 (13qr)
- 2. Martha Safron Ellis, b 1857 (13qr)
- 3. Mary M Ellis, b 1859 (13qr)
- 4. Dora A Ellis, b 1863 (13r)
- 5. Frances D Ellis, b 1866 (13r)
- 6. Nancy V Ellis, b 1869 (13r) (B,L, EP,15k,13nqr)

Sarah Jane East [E19a3g], daughter of Benjamin East and Margaret Gregg, was born in 1839 in Tallapoosa Co AL (age under 5 in 1840, 12 in 1850, 20 in 1860, 30 in 1870, 40 in 1880). She married George Leroy Larry Waits about 1856. Whether his name Leroy was actual is unknown, but he used the name Larry most of the time. Larry was born 19 March 1830 in GA (his name was Leroy per 1860 census), son of Henry Waits and Martha Edwards, and died 18 June 1907 at Mantachie, Itwanba Co MS of a heart attack on his front porch. He was buried in Center Star Cemetery, Manatachie. Larry served in the Civil War. On 20 May 1864 he was a

Private in Company G, 46 Regiment of AL Infantry, and was captured at Cassville, GA. He was released from prison at Rock Island, IL in June 1865, and the war records show that his age was then 33 (born in 1832). His gravestone says he was born 19 March 1828, and inconsistent census records show his birth year ranging from 1830 to 1836 (age 24 in 1860, age 36 in 1870, age 48 in 1880, age 70 in 1900).

Sarah and George lived in Randolph Co in 1860, then in 1870 lived in Clay Co in the Poll Bridge area, then in 1880 were back in Randolph Co at Flat Rock (under the name Weights, census page 24, family #228). He was a miller in his earlier years, but was a farmer in 1880. Sarah died in 1883 in Clay Co and her grave is in Liberty Church of Christ Cemetery, just east of Lineville in Randolph Co. (A recently placed gravestone for Sarah incorrectly has her birth and death dates as 1837 and 1895.) After Sarah died, Larry married Laura E Smith on 30 October 1892 in Clay Co; she died in childbirth, along with her child, about 1893 and Larry married wife number three. In 1900 Larry was still in Clay Co, at Poll Bridge; he had married Caroline Thompson on 10 May 1896 in Clay Co. She was born in AL 1 February 1846 in Talladega Co, daughter of Richard Pierce Thompson, and died of Brights disease at Ashland on 7 June 1923. Larry and his second and third wives had no children who survived. He and Sarah had at least eleven children, all born in AL-

1. Benjamin Franklin Waits, b 19 Mar 1857
2. Henry T Waits, b 18 Apr 1859
3. Martha Maude Waits, b 20 Jul 1860
4. Larry George W C Waits, b 1862
5. William Owen Kenyon Waits, b 8 Aug 1866
6. John Anderson Waits, b 19 Sep 1867
7. Baltimore M "Baltia" Waits, b 11 Oct 1870
8. Robert Dekalb Waits, b 22 Oct 1873
9. Jerusha Abrilla Waits, b 9 Sep 1875
10. Harvey Travis Waits, b 28 Feb 1879
11. Jacob Clay Waits, b 17 Feb 1881

In 1860, Sarah's brother William Ray East [E19a3f] lived next door. See Zealous Ray East [E19a3e]; he married Abrilla A Waits, sister of Sarah Jane's husband George Leroy Waits. (CS, BL,258k,243n,47qs,257r)

Sarah Jane East [E4a3a6d1h3], daughter of William C East and Arminda F Brown, was born 13 June 1880 in Lawrence Co AR. She married Edwin Coffman on 14 December 1896, and married David Franklin Sellers on 30 January 1898, both in Lawrence Co. David, son of George Sellers and Sarah Jane Fry, was born in Black Hawk Co IA on 10 May 1872. David died 21 September 1953 in Craighead Co; Sarah died on 5 April 1961 in Craighead Co and is buried with Sarah in Swifton Cemetery in Jackson Co. She had 11 children with David-

- a. Bessie Gustava Sellers, b 11 Nov 1898
- b. Pearl Sellers, b 14 Sep 1900
- c. Ralph Sellers, b 12 Nov 1904
- d. Ruth Sellers, b 19 Nov 1906
- e. Edith Sellers, b 14 Dec 1908
- f. Earle Sellers, b 24 Jan 1913
- g. Bonnie Mae Sellers, b 20 Jan 1914
- h. Roy Sellers, b 25 Apr 1915
- i. Frances Elizabeth Sellers, b 19 May 1917
- j. Wanda Grace Sellers, b 15 Sep 1919
- k. Harold Eugene Sellers, b 25 Dec 1922 (JA)

Sarah M East [E4a3b1f6], daughter of Asa East and Charity _____, was born in 1845 in Lincoln Co MO. She married Richard Smith in Calhoun Co IL on 17 August 1862, and in 1870 lived at Clayton, Crawford Co WI. Richard was born in 1839 in MO, and died 1 November

1863 in LA. Sarah then married his brother William H Smith and they continued to live at Clayton. Sarah's husbands were sons of David Smith (1814 MO) and Nancy Brasswell (1816 TN). Sarah had seven children-

- a. Richard T Smith, b 27 May 1863 in MO, and died 6 January 1951 at Los Angeles, CA. He married Agnes W Park at Mission Hill, Yankton Co SD on 19 December 1890. She was born at Greenwich, CT on 18 August 1870, daughter of Alexander Andrew Park and Elizabeth Jane McDougal, and died 24 July 1952 at Hermosa Beach, CA. They lived at Salem, WI, Auburn, NE, and Gardena, CA. Richard and Agnes were buried in Pacific Crest Cemetery at Redondo Beach, CA. They had three children. (W)
- b. David A Smith, b 1869 in IL. (W)
- c. George W Smith, b 1871 in WI. (W)
- d. William H Smith, b 1873 in WI. (W)
- e. Eva M Smith, b 18 Jul 1875 at Soldiers Grove, Crawford Co WI, and died 10 September 1939 at Los Angeles, CA. She married Merrill A Mendenhall. He was born 13 June 1877 at Glenville, Clay Co NE, and died 12 December 1961 at Monrovia, Los Angeles Co CA. They had nine children. (W)
- f. Fred A Smith, b 1879 in WI. (W)
- g. Lewis H Smith, b 21 Feb 1889 in SD, and died 30 December 1940 at Los Angeles, CA. (W) (W,46nq)

Sarah Mariah "Texana" East [E1b13a], daughter of Edward Wallace East and Willmirth Metilda Greer, was born 31 December 1840 at Washington, TX. She married Seth Millington Blair on 15 November 1855 at Salt Lake City, UT. He was born 13 March 1819 at New London, Rawls Co MO, son of James Blair and Catherine C Jordan. Seth died in on 17 March 1875, probably at Salt Lake City. He was an editor and a lawyer in SLC. This was Seth's fifth marriage, the last four concurrently. Since Seth already had a prior wife with the name Sarah, Sarah East was given the nickname Texana to avoid confusion; also, the second Sarah was the only wife born in TX. In 1880 Texana was a widow (using the name Sarah) living with her daughter and son-in-law James White. Texana died 3 July 1890 at Salt Lake City, and was buried in SLC Cemetery. She had five children, the eldest born at Salt Lake City-

1. Lehi Nephi Blair, b 22 Oct 1857
2. Mary Texanna Blair, b 1 Oct 1859
3. Wilmirth Mariah Blair, b 1 Oct 1861
4. Daniel Wallace Blair, b 6 Feb 1864
5. Nancy Jane Blair, b 7 Jul 1865 (FJ,NL,VJ,279c)

Sarah Olivia East [E19a5j5], daughter of Francis Marion East and Margaret Jane Cheatwood, died as a child. (K)

Sarah T East [E4a3a1a3h1], daughter of James Walker East and Elizabeth McNab, was born in July 1849 in Attala Co MS. She married Isaac Wells about 1868. He was born 9 August 1848 in MS, and died in Van Zandt Co TX. Sarah died there also, apparently by 1900 since her two youngest daughters were living with her parents in Upshur Co TX in 1900. They had six children-

- a. Texannah Wells (dau), b 1869 in LA. (1321s)
- b. Mary F Wells, b 1870 in LA. (1321s)
- c. James I Wells, b 1874 in LA. (1321s)
- d. Bulah Wells, b 1877 in TX. (W,1321s)
- e. Lily Belle Wells, b Jan 1879 in TX, was living with her grandfather James East in 1900 in Upshur Co TX. (W,1321s,435u)
- f. Lucy Alice Wells, b March 1886 in TX, was living with her grandfather James East in 1900 in Upshur Co TX. (W,435u). (W,MV,58nq,321s)

Saretta E East [E4a2a2g5i], daughter of James Mitchell East and Roberta Jane Arnold, was born in February 1897 (age 3 in 1900, 14 in 1910, 24 in 1920, 36 in 1930) at Staunton, Pittsylvania Co VA. In 1910 she lived with her cousin Joseph N East and half-sister Rebecca. Saretta married William Thornton Singleton in Halifax Co on 28 March 1913. He was born 23 September 1889 (age 29 in 1920, 37 in 1930), son of William S Singleton and Bettie _____, and in June 1917 worked in a foundry and lived at Hurt, Pittsylvania Co. In 1920 he was a farmer in Halifax Co. They had six children by 1930-

1. Rosser Singleton, b 1914 (26wf)
2. Berta Singleton, b Nov 1915 (26wf)
3. Roshelle Singleton, b Aug 1917 (26wf)
4. Dorothy Singleton, b 1921, married her cousin Clifton Edward East [E4a2a3h5d10]. Her line is continued under his name. (MV,26f)
5. Clinton Singleton, b 1924 (26f)
6. Elmer Singleton, b Dec 1928 (26f)

Living with Saretta and Thornton in 1920 were his siblings Robert S, Daisy, and Willie Singleton.

In 1900 in Thornton's parents' home was their aunt Harriet, age 57 and single. In 1910 in Halifax Co in Thornton's mother's home was his widowed mother Bettie, and aunt Harriet East (now age 72). So she apparently married a Mr East in the 1900s, and soon after became a widow by 1910. (EL,M,27uv,26uvw)

Seaton East of Pittsylvania Co VA was born about 1814 in VA. He married Patty _____ about 1824. Patty was born in VA in 1803, and by 1850 they had seven children, all born in VA-

1. Catherine East, b 1825
2. William East, b 1832
3. Fagath East (son), b 1834
4. Elizabeth East, b 1838
5. Milly East, b 1843
6. Milton East, b 1845
7. John East, b 1848 (L)

Sephus East [E4c3a3b2f1e], son of Joseph Wesley East and Sarah Elizabeth Graham, was born in September 1892 in MO, lived at Washington, MO in 1925, and at Mill Creek in 1944. (N,139uv)

Serena East [E4c5a1g5], daughter of Isaac W East and Margaret Smith, was born in 1828 at Meadville, Franklin Co MS. She married Caleb D Bailey on 25 June 1844 at Meadville, Franklin Co. At first they lived in Copiah Co next door to her brother Isaac William East and his wife Kezziah. Serena's husband Caleb was born in 1818 in MS. They lived in Lawrence Co in 1860, Franklin Co in 1870, and back to Copiah Co in 1880. After 1880, all female children were either married or had moved out of the state, and there were no White Bailey names in MS in 1900. Serena and Caleb had eleven known children, all born in MS-

- a. Margaret A Bailey, b 1845 (37n,56q)
- b. Isaac I Bailey, b 1848, married Saletha _____ about 1868 and in 1870 lived with his parents. Saletha was born in MS about 1851. They had a daughter-
 1. Carie Bailey, b Apr 1869 (38r) (37n,56q,38r)
- c. Caleb J Bailey, b 1851, married Ms L J Lee in Franklin Co on 19 March 1872. (56q,38rm)
- d. Thaddeus Bailey, b 1853 (56q)
- e. Florence Bailey, b 1855 (56q)
- f. Prudence Bailey, b 1857 (56q)
- g. Emily R Bailey, b Jul 1859 (56q,38r,37s)
- h. T Alexander Bailey, b 1863 (38r,37s)

- i. Albert C Bailey, b 1865, may have married Mary E Rushing in Franklin Co on 6 January 1887. (38rm,37s)
- j. M R Belle Bailey, b 1867 (38r,37s)
- k. Alory Bailey (son), b 1872 (37s) (W,38m,37ns,56q,38r)

Sewell East [E23a11], son of Alonzo W East and Emiline C Jourdan, was born in September 1873 in Roane Co TN. In 1900 he was a steam driver (in the coal mine?), and was living in civil district 12 in Roane Co. Sewell married Sarah Callie Brock about 1895; she was born in TN about 1868. In 1910 they were living in Rhea Co, the county next door to Roane Co, but in 1920 were at Lexington, Davidson Co NC. At Lexington in 1920, Sewell was working in an automobile business, and in 1930 he was the proprietor of a refreshment stand. They had six children, three still living in 1910-

- a. child East, b & d between 1895 and 1900 in Roane Co TN. (19u)
- b. child East, b & d between 1895 and 1900 in Roane Co TN. (19u)
- c. Guy Shafter East, b Jul 1898, He married in the mid-1920s and was living with his parents at Lexington in 1930, but without his wife. Guy had a daughter, born in OH-1. Norma G East, b Feb 1926 in OH. (372f) (19u,123v,372wf)
- d. Harry Brode East, b 1901 in Rhee or in Roane Co TN. (123v,372w)
- e. child East, b & d in 1900s, probably in Roane Co. (19u,123v)
- f. Reba May East, b Jun 1908 in Rhea Co TN. probably married in the Lexington area of NC in the 1920s.. (123v,372w)

Of nearly all of the East marriage which took place in Roane Co in the 1870s, the minister was Sewell Philips; perhaps Sewell East was named after the minister of his parents' church. (19msu, 123v,372wf)

Seymour A East [E4c3b4f8], son of Thomas Pinckney East and Sarah Jane Carmichael, was born 9 March 1849 at Worthington, Greene Co IN. He married Martha E Walker on 15 July 1870 in Greene Co at Fairplay. She was born in 1853 in IN and died in 1916. She was buried in Worthington Cemetery in Greene. Seymour died in IN on 23 March 1883. They had four children by 1880, all born in Greene Co IN-

- a. Oscar P East, b Sep 1871, married Cora Ann _____ in 1898 and they lived at Jefferson, Greene Co. Cora was born in June 1872 in IN. Oscar died 20 November 1954 and was buried with Cora in Worthington Cemetery in Greene Co. She died on 17 February 1955. They had no children by early 1900. (376suc)
- b. Gertrude East, b 1874, died 22 February 1945 and was buried in Worthington Cemetery in Greene Co close to her brother Joseph and her mother. Gertie never married. (376sc)
- c. Joseph East, b 1877, died in 1897 and was buried in Worthington Cemetery in Greene Co. (376sc)
- d. Jossie East, b 1877 (376s) (W,376nqrmsc)

Shadie Devon East [E4a3a6d1g24f], son of Eaverett Benton East and Wilma Inez Hill, was born 21 May 1939 at Harrisburg, Poinsett Co AR. He lived at Raisin City, CA in November 1951, and married Frances Elaine Dotson on 20 December 1960. She was born 1 September 1942. They have three children-

- 1. Kelly Duaine East, b 31 December 1962
- 2. Lolen Wayne East, b 12 Jun 1965
- 3. Amy Marie East, b 9 Oct 1973 (RR,N)

Shadrack East [E4a3a6], son of William East and _____ Langston of Charlotte Co VA, was born about 1761 in VA, probably in Charlotte Co. He married Mary Hundley in Campbell Co VA on 8 September 1784; she was of age at the time (born by 1763), and the marriage bond was posted by Shadrack East and John Boughton. Shadrack was listed on the 1785 Halifax Co tax list; Halifax Co was where John East and sons John East [E1] and William East [E2] lived

during the 1750s-1780s. In 1783, and definitely by 4 April 1788 (Deed Book B, Page 409), Shadrack and Mary had sold his inherited 390 acres and moved to Laurens Co SC, in the north part of the county close to the Enoree River. (His brothers William East Jr and Josiah East also moved to Laurens Co.) According to 1790 census records, Shadrack lived quite a distance from the other East families of the county (see the biography of William East, Shadrack's father), but was just seven doors from William Young, a brother of Nathaniel Young Sr of Spartanburg Co. Shadrack had four children by 1790 (and three slaves), and five children in all. He left a 12 November 1792 will in Laurens Co in which he named his wife Mary (gave to her his "negro wench Milly") and children; Shadrack's brother "William East & James Cook planter" were named as executors of his will; witnesses were Samuel Henderson, William Young of Spartanburg, and Thomas Wadsworth. Shadrack died in 1794 in Laurens Co, and after his death his widow married John Sinclair by 2 June 1814 (Deed Book K, Page 71). John Sinclair died by 3 June 1816, naming his wife Mary as the executor. The children of Shadrack and Mary were-

- a. Allen East, b 1785-1790
- b. Keziah East, b 1785-1790
- c. John East, b 1785-1790
- d. Thomas East, b 1790
- e. Nancy Ann East, b 1792 (M81,JA,JY,25m,3apz)

Shadrack East of Laurens Co SC, was born in 1804 in SC. He married Margaret Dean, daughter of Isom Dean and Nancy _____. She was born 15 May 1812. Shadrack died sometime after 1850, and Margaret married Thomas Neill on 16 October 1862. She died two days later in Laurens Co and was buried in the Hopewell Methodist Church Cemetery. It did not appear that they had any children. (M92)

Shadrack Monroe East [E4a3a6d1], son of Thomas East and Mary Monroe of Laurens Co SC, was born in Laurens Co on 20 October 1814. He moved to Giles Co TN with his parents by 1830. About 1833 he married Jane "Jensey" Catherine Warren, daughter of Reuben R Warren of Lauderdale Co AL. Since the pre-1865 marriage records for Giles Co were burned in the Civil War, and since there is no marriage record for Shadrack in neighboring counties which still have marriage records of the 1830s, his marriage to Jensey was probably in Giles Co. She was born in TN on 19 December 1816. In 1840 they were in Giles Co with their two sons and a daughter (census page 92). The only other East families then in Giles Co were Barzley Graves East (Basil East in the census) (page 135), Barzley's father Thomas East [E1b] next door to Barzley, and a younger Thomas East (page 158), Shadrack's father. In the 1840 census, the ages of Shadrack and his wife were in the 20s. In 1850 in Giles Co Shadrack was age 36 and Jane was age 34.

In 1852 Shadrack moved to Lawrence Co AR, and in 1859 they were living in Webster Co MO with their children (see Barzley Graves East [E1b12]). When the Civil War began in 1861, Shadrack, his parents, and most of the family moved to Arkansas, a Confederate State and joined the Confederate Army. (See Thomas Helms list below). Some opted to stay in Missouri: son Thomas Benton, who joined the Union Army, and two sisters, Nancy Jane and Martha Catherine. After the war, Shadrack moved back to Lawrence Co AR where he ran a river front hotel, bar, and eating establishment. He was cited for selling liquor on the Sabbath. Shadrack contacted Yellow Fever or Malaria and died in Lawrence Co on 19 October 1874. He was buried in Powhatan Cemetery in Lawrence Co. Jensey live first with her daughter, Martha, and when Martha died in 1881, Jensey then moved in with another child. Jensey died 25 April 1903 in Howell Co MO and was buried in Mount Zion Cemetery at South Fork, Howell Co. Daughter Nancy Jane, her husband Thomas Crick, and Jansey, are all buried in Mount Zion cemetery about 3 miles south of "South Fork, MO" on highway E in Howell Co. Thomas Crick could neither read nor write, so Jensey's gravestone says "Jincy wife of S.M. East." By 1870 Shadrack and Jensey had eleven or twelve children-

- a. son East, b 1830s, d 1840s

- b. Melinda Elizabeth East, b 10 May 1836
- c. John Van Buren East, b 1839
- d. Thomas Benton East, b 9 Apr 1841
- e. Martha Catherine East, b 5 Jan 1843
- f. Lucinda Ann East, b 28 Sep 1845
- g. David Reuben Alexander East, b 1847
- h. William C East, b Apr 1850
- i. Nancy Jane East, b 8 Mar 1852
- j. Harriet A East, b 1854
- k. Mary Susan East, b Jul 1855
- m. Drucilla Emma East, b 1859

Along with Shadrack, there were other Lawrence Co men who fought in the Civil War, and / or had spouses who applied for a war pension: Clara Catherine McPike Ketner East, Charlotte Mitchell East, Harriett W King East, Jane Catherine Warren East, John Vanburen East, Lou Hogard East, Margaret E Hendrix East, Martha Catherine East Williams McAnally, Martha Jane Alexander East, Mary Ann Davis East, Mary Monroe East, Milton Dennis East, Nancy Elizabeth East Seagraves Robertson, Robert Allen East, Shadrack Monroe East, Sophia B Hughes Bilbrey Davis East, Thomas East, William F East. (From a book by Thomas Helms titled Military Service and Civil Records of Confederate and Union Soldiers Index Lawrence County, Arkansas) (M92,BP,JA, SE,M68,43q, 15jkn, 59rc,162c)

Shady Wyatt East [E4a3a6d1g19], son of David Reuben Alexander East and Hester Anne Helms, was born 15 February 1900 at Portia, Lawrence Co AR. (Social Security records show that he was born in 1899, census show 1900, and CA death records show 1901.) He married Clara Elizabeth Williams on 4 September 1921 in Lawrence Co. She was born 30 January 1905 in AR, daughter of _____ Williams and _____ Matthews. In 1930 they were living near Manilla, AR where he was a cotton farmer. Shady died on 28 February 1975 at Sanger, CA and is buried in Sanger Cemetery. Clara died 24 June 1995, probably at Sanger where she was living. They had twelve children-

- a. dau East, b 21 May 1923/1924 at Manila, AR, and died the next day.
- b. Pearl Dean East, b 27 Aug 1926
- c. Ila Mae East, b 29 Jun 1930
- d. Genevieve East, b 9 Dec 1932
- e. Vester Doyle East, b 3 Jul 1935
- f. Veda Faye East, b 12 Jan 1938
- g. Carl Neil East, b 15 Oct 1940
- h. Homer Lee East, b 23 Jul 1943
- i. Dennis Ray East, b 12 Mar 1945
- j. Freda Jean East, b 2 Aug 1947
- k. Bessie Ann East, b 30 Jan 1949
- m. Christine East, b 4 Jan 1951 (RR,CAd,Z,90u,59m,60f)

Sherman Lee East [E4c3a3b2d3c], son of George Washington East and Ellen Dowell, was born 22 September 1886 at Neosho, Newton Co MO. He lived with his sister Winnie in 1910 at Oklahoma City, OK, just after he married Grace Lucille Shepherd at Capitol Hill, OK in November 1909. Grace was born at Wellington, Sumner Co MO on 1 April 1890, and died 1 October 1928 at Tulsa, OK. They lived at Tulsa in 1920, where Sherman worked in a refinery. He died at Keene, Kern Co CA on 10 November 1958. They had three sons; one was--

- 1. Walter East, b 1923 in KS. (287w) (W,CAd,832v,287w)

Sherry Angela East [E1b4b1d6a3a], daughter of Lonnie Montague East III and Carol Williams, was born 16 July 1967 at Nurnberg, West Germany while her father was serving in the U.S. Army. (LE)

Sherry Ann East [E4a3a6d1g14a1], daughter of Millard Cornelius East and Nellie Mae Chadwick, was born 15 May 1948. She married Chester Ross Miller on 16 February 1968. He was born 3 April 1942. They have two children-

- a. Michelle Diane Miller, b 12 Dec 1971
- b. David Ross Miller, b 7 May 1977 (RR)

Sidney East [E4c6c3g2], son of John Jehu East and Sarah Hawkins, was born 21 September 1823(?) in Lawrence Co IN. He lived in Greene Co MO in 1850 next door to his widowed mother. Sidney married Lavinia Williams on 5 November 1846 in Greene Co. Lavinia was born 3 January 1823 (in Henderson Co TN?), daughter of Abner Williams and Polly Folden. After Lavinia died on 10 April 1849, Sidney married Lavinia's sister Eliza Jane on 7 July 1852, also in Greene Co. Eliza was born in Henderson Co TN on 6 April 1832. Sidney died 6 September 1858 and is buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Greene Co. After he died, Eliza lived next door to her parents in Cass Twp, Greene Co, and some of her children were in her parents' home in 1860.

Eliza remarried after Sidney died, to Henry Grant on 20 September 1860 in Greene Co, and had more children. (See Elizabeth Jane East [E4c6c3g7].) Most of Eliza's East children were living with other relatives in 1870. In 1920 she was living with her son Howard, and was called "mother" on the census, and was age 87; in 1930 she was living with another grandson, Eric Grant (born in 1885) in Murray Twp quite close to Howard B East, and was called "grandmother." She was then age 98. Eliza died 15 July _____, after January 1930, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery. Sidney had five children, all born in Greene Co MO-

- a. Pernecia A East, b Jan 1848
- b. Elmira A East, b 1849
- c. Alvin Monroe East, b 27 Jun 1853
- d. Howard Bentley East, b 31 Jan 1855
- e. Tabitha Clementine East, b 15 Aug 1856

Henry Grant's first children from a prior marriage were: Marcus E, born 1850; Sarah Malinda, b 1851; James, born 1853; Nancy J, born 1854; Martha C, born 1856; and Louise, born in 1858 but died by 1870. One of the daughters from Henry's first marriage had two children: Henry Mitchell, born 1876; and Dora Mitchell, born 1879. Children Elizabeth Williams had with Henry were: John, born in 1861; William, born in 1863; and Henry, born in 1866. (M92,MF,JG,41nqrw)

Sidney J East [E1b12d7], son of John Edwin East and Mary A East [E1b4b4], was born 10 August 1881, probably in DeSoto Co MS where his parents were living the prior summer, or at Savannah, TN where they were in 1883. Sidney died 5 September 1893. (M77, ES)

Sidney Roy East [E4a3a1a3h3f], son of John William East and Louisa Sims, was born 13 November 1903 in Upshur Co TX, died 25 December 1989 at Diana, Upshur Co. He married Ida Leona Jones on 4 January 1928. She was born 2 March 1903, daughter of David Isaiah Jones and Ida Jeannette Quick, and died at Gilmer, Upshur Co on 10 March 1997. Sidney and Ida were buried together in Mattox Cemetery at Diana. They had a daughter-

1. Mary Lounette East, b 7 May 1930 in Upshur Co TX. She married Richard Albert Hess on 10 May 1950 at Barksdale Air Force Base in LA, and died 11 January 2011. Richard was born 26 January 1930 at Barry, Big Stone Co MN, son of Albert P Hess and Jessie E _____, and died 4 October 2010 in TX. He and Mary were interred in Lakeview Memorial Gardens Mausoleum at Longview, Gregg Co. Richard spent 26 years in the US Army Air Corp and later the US Air Force, and was stationed in IL, KS, LA, NE, TX, and France, Germany, and Vietnam. He received the Bronze Star Medal, Meritorious Service Medal, Republic of Vietnam Medal of Valor and several other service awards before he retired as a Master Sergeant in 1973. They had two daughters-
 - a. Marsha Elaine Hess, married Tommy Garner. They had two children-

1. Cristin L Garner (N)
2. Cory T D Garner (N) (W,N)
- b. Veronica Ann "Vickie" Hess, b 1 Apr 1951 at Barksdale Air Force base in LA, and died 13 July 2007 at San Antonio. (W,N) (W,Z,N,TXbd,435vc)

Silas East [E14a4], son of Joseph East and Milly _____, was born in August 1796 in either Clarke Co or in Oglethorpe Co GA (born VA per the 1850 census). Records of Silas first surfaced in 1822 when he paid a poll tax of 31½ cents in Clarke Co. This tax was mandatory for all Free White Males over 20 years of age. Three years prior, in 1819, both his father Joseph and brother Martin East left Clarke County and resettled in Conecuh Co Ala; their last poll tax in GA was in 1818. Additional 1822 records indicate that Lot # 74 - 6th District of Gwinnett Co was drawn by Martin B East in a Land Lottery and the taxes were returned by Martin's father Silas. During this same year, Silas returned taxes for Lot # 164 - 16th District, Dooley Co property. In 1822, Silas was living in Captain Saul District located between McNut Creek and Barber Creek. In the following year, 1823, Silas was recorded as living in Heron's District.

Silas married Harriet Canty Houze in Clarke Co GA on 3 July 1825 and they lived in Clarke Co near High Shoal. Silas was a wagon maker and a farmer. On 1 May 1838 Silas purchased two pieces of property from Harriet's brother Darius T Houze. The first tract of land contained 125 acres, for which Silas paid \$260. The property began at White Oak Corner then continuing to Hickory Corner (NW) and on to the other end of Hickory Corner (SE4) continuing 189 links to Buckeye Corner completing the tract with a direct line to the beginning White Oak Corner. The second tract of land was purchased on the same date above mentioned. This tract of land contained 100 acres, for which Silas paid \$200. The property began at Pine Corner running NE to Hickory Corner then SE to Post Oak Corner continuing SE to Red Oak Corner, then NW to the beginning Pine Corner. For both transactions, the attorney mentioned James and Joseph Houze. They were the brothers of Harriet (Houze) East. Harriet was born in Clarke Co GA 4 March 1808, and died 28 February 1846. She was buried in Ray's Church Cemetery at Eastville, Oconee Co, next to her brother Darius Tarpley Houze and his wife, a short distance south of Eastville. Silas died 28 January 1868 in Oconee Co GA and was also buried in East Cemetery. His gravestone is incorrectly spelled as Salias East. Two son, Silas Jr and William, died in the Civil War and Silas Sr collected pensions for both. His eight children were-

- a. son east, b 1826-1830, died by 1840. (454j)
- b. Ann East, b 1826-1830
- c. Frances East, b 1826
- d. Thomas Darius East, b 1834
- e. Silas East, b 1836
- f. Malinda East, b 28 May 1841
- g. William East, b 28 May 1841
- h. Sarah Elizabeth East, b 20 Feb 1844

A Miss "Bechey East," age 17 and born in GA, was living with Silas and his daughter Malinda in Clarke Co in 1860; no girl of this name was shown in his household in 1850, but must have been Silas' youngest daughter Sarah Elizabeth. (W,JE,GD,454mknq)

Silas East Jr [E14a4e], son of Silas East and Harriet Canty Houze, was born in 1836 in Clarke Co GA. In 1860 he was an "apprentice" living with Mary Dawson and Mary's daughter Sarah at Watkinsville, Clarke Co, although neither woman had a profession which he would be an apprentice of. Silas enlisted in the Civil War in Clarke Co for the Confederate cause, on 20 August 1861; he was in Company L, 3rd Infantry Regiment of GA. He died of a disease on 25 July 1862 at Camp Ben Hill, VA and was buried in Confederate (Hollywood) Cemetery, in the Drewry's Bluff section, at Richmond, Henryco Co VA. Silas Jr's father collected a pension for Silas Jr. (W,M,JE, GD, 454knq)